

STATE LIBRARY
OF
MASSACHUSETTS.

A.

— Return as Soon as Used. —

6M3

2

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1889.

RECEIVED
JAN 11 1890
STATE ARCHIVES

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1890.

C.

1889 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
STATE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
AT BOSTON

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

355.6 m3.

A23n

1889

A

ANNUAL REPORT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1889.

To His Excellency OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the annual report of this department for the year ending on this date.

MILITIA.

The force has performed its duty, and made good progress in many directions. Officers and men have been earnest and diligent, and fully comprehend that which is necessary in the attainment of excellence, and will, I am sure, during the coming year make still further advancement. Its standard is now high, yet there are many matters which require, and, as at present officered, will receive, the attention deserved, from which good results may be obtained.

The necessity for efficient commissioned officers is recognized, and the Board of Military Examiners, as at present constituted, has rendered valuable service. It comprises the brigade and battalion commanders, meeting monthly, and carefully inquiring into the capability and fitness of each officer coming before it, and has thus rendered aid in the advancement of the force. It is earnestly hoped that the obstacles now preventing the enlistment of much good material may be removed, and that business men and others will lend us their aid in perfecting our organizations by withdrawing their objections to the service.

Improvement has been made during the past two or three years, and there is yet room for improvement. I can in all sincerity say, that, in my opinion, the State force is worthy

of all the care that has been bestowed upon it, and all the aid and encouragement a generous public can give it; good material means an excellent organization.

Reference is made with pleasure to the report of Captain D. Morgan Taylor, U. S. Army, specially detailed by the secretary of war to attend and note the mobilization of our Second Brigade at Lynn, October 3, and report to that department; which report may be found herewith.

WAR DEPARTMENT, Oct. 31, 1889.

To the Adjutant General, U. S. Army.

SIR: — I have the honor to report that, in obedience to instructions received from your office, I attended the concentration of the troops of the Second Brigade, Massachusetts State Militia, at Lynn, on October 3, and submit herewith the result of my observations.

I arrived in Boston on the 2d of October, and consulted with Adjutant General Dalton with a view to getting a comprehensive idea of the movement; and, as a result of this consultation, left Boston early on the morning of the 3d, and proceeded by rail to Salem, where, through the considerate courtesy of General Dalton, I found a horse awaiting me.

Salem is the headquarters of the Eighth Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis A. Osgood; and Company "H" of the regiment is a Salem company; the remaining eleven companies coming from Newburyport, Amesbury, Marblehead, Lynn, Beverly, Haverhill, Gloucester, Peabody, North Andover and Somerville. The companies were all promptly concentrated at Salem, and, after a march through the streets of the city, came upon the common, where I awaited them in company with the Inspector General. We took a position where we could see them to advantage as they passed us, and then followed them as they performed various movements in battalion drill. The men were excellently equipped and armed, and, in passing through their ranks when at a "rest," I took occasion to examine several of their rifles. I found them all well cared for and in good condition. I was agreeably surprised to find the men so well "set up," and so soldierly in bearing, and their behavior, both while in ranks and during the rest allowed them (and which was utilized to eat their lunch), left nothing to be desired.

While the regiment was at a rest upon one side of the common, I asked the officer in charge of the ambulance squad to let me see the drill of his squad, which he did. The men were intelligent,

and showed the effect of careful training by the excellent manner in which their work was done. An ambulance squad was with each regiment when it concentrated, and, upon the formation of the brigade, the squads were consolidated and appeared in the parade under Lieutenant Clarke, just after the cavalry battalion, and made an excellent showing.

Leaving the regiment at lunch, I proceeded to the railway station, where, a very few minutes after the time appointed, the regiment marched in and embarked on cars which were waiting. In seven minutes from the time the head of the column entered the depot, the whole command was embarked, the men in their seats and the train in motion. There was no confusion or noise, and the whole movement showed the wisdom of having a drill for embarking and disembarking troops.

I would desire here to renew the recommendation made in my report on the concentration of the New York troops prior to the centennial parade of April 30; to the effect that instructions for this purpose should be incorporated in the tactics for the instruction of the regular troops. At present I do not believe that any regular regiment would compare at all favorably in this respect with any of the New York or Massachusetts regiments.

I accompanied the Eighth Regiment on the train to Lynn, and on arrival there left it forming (which movement was also well executed, and in an orderly manner); and, mounting my horse, I rode to the assembly point of the brigade, where I found Brig. Gen. B. F. Peach, Jr., commanding the brigade. After a brief conversation with him, in which he informed me of his plans, I took up a position where I could closely observe all the troops in passing, and retained it until the whole brigade had passed. The brigade was composed of the Fifth, Eighth and Ninth Infantry, the First Battalion of Light Artillery (two battalions), and the attached ambulance and signal corps. I have asked for copies of the official reports of strength present, and will submit them as soon as received.

A feature which particularly struck me, was the presence of an assistant inspector general with each regiment and battalion. They were present (mounted) with the regiment from the time of concentration until the men were disbanded, and during the parade rode habitually behind the organization to which assigned, moving from point to point, however, if necessary, to see all that was going on. As these assistant inspectors general are all officers who have served the State long and well in the various organizations of the militia, their just criticisms are both feared and respected, and their praise anxiously sought for; and their services

are most valuable. The result of their labors is shown by the condition of the troops.

After the brigade had passed, I rode along the line of march, passing by or through the whole command while on the march; and, passing the head of the column, dismounted and took my place in a window overlooking a very substantial barricade which had been thrown completely across the street on the line of march. This was composed of large, heavy dump-carts, with tail-boards resting on the ground, their axles parallel to the axis of the street, and their shafts interlocked and fastened together with chains. When the head of the column debouched into the street at some distance from the barricade, the troops were halted, and a body of skirmishers selected from the qualified sharpshooters, and under the command of Major Frost, who commanded the Massachusetts rifle team in England, advanced in open order, in several ranks, to the attack, together with two Gatling guns. Arrived within a short distance, the front-rank men threw themselves on their backs, assuming the "Texas-grip" position; the next rank kneeled, and, with the remainder standing, the Gatlings were pushed up to fire in the intervals between the standing men and over the heads of those on their backs. As soon as this position was assumed, a rapid fire was begun, which would have effectually cleared the street in sixty seconds, and then with a cheer the skirmishers rose to their feet and carried the barricade by escalade, the Gatlings being turned and fired rapidly down the side streets. Two companies without arms then came up as a fatigue party, and, breaking the barricade with some difficulty, ran the carts into the side streets, while the skirmishers and Gatlings advanced up the street beyond the barricade.

The movement was excellently conceived and executed, the only adverse criticism possible being that the forward movement of the skirmishers was not promptly followed up by the main force, so that in case of real work the skirmishers and Gatlings would have been easily cut off from the main body. The Signal Corps was brought into operation here, using for the first time, as I was informed, the new Morse code, and finding it a decided improvement upon the former one.

The effect of this parade and sham street fight cannot well be overestimated. It gave the men confidence in themselves, their comrades and their officers, and could not fail to have its due effect upon any disaffected and discontented spirits there might have been among the spectators. There are few men so uneducated in the New England States as not to be able to reason from cause to effect; and but little of this would have been needed to

show the utter hopelessness of any unlawful uprising, while there are in the State some five thousand such upholders of the law as were in ranks in Lynn that day. The effect of having these parades in different parts of the State each year, so that the orderly and well-disposed may see what the protection is for which they pay, and to convince the evil-disposed of the futility of any riotous movement, cannot fail to be beneficial.

I was informed by General Dalton that the State is very desirous of giving the men some experience in sea-coast service; and he intends to lay before the war department a plan for the utilization of some of the forts in Boston harbor for this purpose. In regard to this, I can only say that the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia constitutes a very important and efficient part of the reserve army of the United States, and it would appear to be for the best interests of the government to do all that it may to add to its efficiency. Besides which, it may with some reason be claimed that the State has a valid claim on the United States. The last return from the office of the Adjutant General of the army places the aggregate of the Massachusetts militia at 5,162, while the allotment to the State from the annual appropriation for arming and equipping the militia is \$13,289.78, or about \$2.58 per man. The total annual appropriation is \$400,000, and the grand aggregate of the militia of the United States is 106,506, or about \$3.76 per man. From this it is apparent that, under the operation of the system of distribution prescribed in the act of Feb. 12, 1887, and now in force, Massachusetts does not receive aid from the United States at all in proportion to either the number or quality of the troops that she keeps in readiness for service; and, if the war department can in any way assist the higher development of this already fine force, it would certainly appear to be the part of justice as well as wisdom to do so.

The cavalry, under the command of Major Horace G. Kemp, labored under the disadvantage of having had the march from Boston before I saw them, and consequently were no longer fresh nor in condition for close inspection, but nevertheless they looked soldierly and well; and Major Merrill's batteries left nothing to be desired in the way of artillery, except that the guns, although excellently well kept, were, with the exception of the Gatlings, rather antiquated. The men were soldierly, clothing, equipments and harness clean and in good order. In fact, for all of the troops present I have only words of praise. Well armed, neatly and serviceably uniformed, well drilled and disciplined, they were an impressive sight, and reflected great credit upon those officers who have given without stint their time and exertions to render the

Massachusetts Volunteer Militia a worthy exponent of that military spirit which has been conspicuous in the Bay State from the earliest days of the Revolution; and the Second Brigade, as it appeared at Lynn, was a convincing proof to any military observer, that, if the United States ever again has occasion to make a call to arms, that call will be responded to from the State of Massachusetts by a force superior in numbers, equipments and discipline, and not inferior in patriotic spirit, to that superb offering of noble men which she so freely laid on the national altar in the dark days of 1861.

It is no less a pleasure than a duty to mention with gratitude the courtesy and considerate kindness of all the officers with whom I was brought into contact, and particularly of General Dalton, and Colonels Wellington, Currier and Barrett, of the Governor's staff.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

D. M. TAYLOR,
Captain Ordnance Department.

[First Endorsement.]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, NOV. 2, 1889.

Respectfully submitted to the secretary of war, with recommendation that this report be published for distribution throughout the army and to adjutants general of States.

J. C. KELTON,
Adjutant General.

The strength of the militia now authorized is: officers, 390; enlisted men, 5,468; a total of 5,858; and a naval battalion of four companies unorganized. The aggregate of the active militia on the rolls at this date is 380 officers and 4,751 enlisted men; total, 5,131, with a vacancy of one company of infantry.

The matter of coast defence is receiving the consideration of the general government, in which our citizens are much interested.

The militia of the State should receive from the United States government such material support as will put it in a condition to be of service as a valuable and efficient adjunct to the regular force in time of emergency. An effort is now being made to increase the annual appropriation to the States for military purposes, which, if successful, will give greater

facilities to State troops for instruction, and fit them for any service they may be called upon to perform. I quote the following from the report of the Honorable the Secretary of War, commending the discipline and efficiency of the State troops, and recognizing their value : —

The discipline and efficiency of the national guard is universally commended. It was evidenced by their appearance at the centennial celebration in New York, April 30 last, and the promptness and celerity with which their concentration was effected. Of their value as a reserve military force, and an essential element in any feasible scheme of coast defences, I treat elsewhere. As an educational institution also it deserves encouragement and support.

I know of no manner in which a generous appropriation can be more advantageously employed to provide against future military contingencies, and believe that the current appropriation should be increased. The plan of placing a small force of the regular army with the militia of the different States in their encampments, as suggested from several sources, appears to me an admirable one.

As one argument in favor of sea-coast defence, the secretary says : —

Once built, the cost of maintaining a thorough system of defensive works is comparatively small. The major general commanding, in his report, estimates that it will require only 8,700 men for the garrison of defensive works in time of peace. This will be sufficient to care for the armament, and serve as a nucleus for the instruction of the militia of the sea-coast States, which must be relied upon to supply the men needed for defence in war, and which he estimates at 87,000. It is very important that the opportunity for this instruction should be provided at once. They are now being trained, and are quite efficient as infantry, light artillery and cavalry. This has been the best that could be done. But it is not probable that their services will be required in large numbers in either of these arms, for we do not wish to invade any other country, nor is ours likely to be invaded by land. Drilled in handling heavy guns, they will supply at a trifling cost the necessary reserve for the small regular contingent maintained in the defences. Skilled mechanics will seek a militia service, which will give them an opportunity to learn the machinery of modern heavy artillery. It offers to the national guard of our sea-board

States a new and attractive field for drill and study, and it is believed that they will take pride in training themselves to man the defensive works of their own ports, and will embrace the opportunity to do so as soon as it is offered. And there is no service in which men untried in war have won such honors or are so safe a reliance as in the defence of fortifications near their own homes.

There is an earnest desire on the part of the officers and men of our militia to perfect themselves in all the duties pertaining to the soldier; and opportunities should be given them to become proficient in the handling of heavy armaments, as a measure for coast defence, if they are to be called upon for the purposes mentioned by the Honorable the Secretary of War.

The naval battalion authorized by chapter 366 of the Acts of the Legislature, approved May 17, 1888, conditional upon the furnishing of arms and equipments and a vessel of war for the performance of duty, by the United States, has not been organized, for the reason that the conditions have not been complied with; but early the coming year the commander-in-chief will be enabled to effect the formation of this battalion.

Your Excellency's attention is directed to the law concerning independent military organizations, which is not in all respects as it should be. It has been held by many that the parading of such organizations in public with side-arms is not prohibited by chapter 411, section 124, of the Acts of 1887. It is suggested that this section be so amended as to correctly define its meaning, and enable cities and towns, when so defined, to enforce it as it should be, within their corporate limits. It is held at this office that this law applies to *fire-arms* only; and on this point the law should be as stringent as possible, as all armed bodies of men within the Commonwealth should be under the control of constituted authority.

All the officers of the militia are keenly alive to the importance of this measure, and can bring strong arguments for the position taken by them in the matter, as well as in the matter of the assumption of military rank by those who have never received commissions from either the national or

State governments. Titles and rank have become so common as to be a source of annoyance to those rightfully entitled to bear them. It is the prevailing opinion that only those entitled by reason of service and actual commission should wear the uniform of the army or the militia, or bear the rank and titles conferred by reason of such service.

TOURS OF DUTY.

The annual encampments were held as follows: First Brigade, M. V. M., June 11–15, at camp ground; Second Brigade, M. V. M., August 13–17, at camp ground; First Corps Cadets, M. V. M., July 16–20, at Hingham; Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M., August 6–10, at Essex. Annual drills were held by First Brigade (with exception of Troop F, Cavalry) at Worcester, October 14; Second Brigade at Lynn, October 3; First Corps Cadets at Hingham, July 15; Second Corps Cadets at Salem, October 11; Troop F, Cavalry, First Brigade, at Westford, October 11.

Under the orders of the commander-in-chief, special duty was performed on the occasion of the celebration of the centennial of the inauguration of President Washington, in New York City, April 30, by the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, First and Second Corps of Cadets, and a detachment from the Ambulance Corps, a report on which may be found herewith.

On the occasion of your Excellency's visit to Harvard College, June 26, Troop A, First Battalion Cavalry, under the command of Captain Wadsworth, performed escort duty. A detachment from the First Regiment of Infantry and Battery A exemplified the drill of heavy ordnance and Gatling guns, before the military committee of the Legislature, on their official visit to the State arsenal and camp ground in May last.

On Tuesday, November 26, an extensive fire in Lynn required the presence of troops for the protection of life and property. Companies D and I of the Eighth Regiment there located were promptly precepted by the mayor, in accordance with law, and were immediately placed on duty. It becoming apparent to the municipal authorities that a larger force would be necessary, a requisition by the mayor

on your Excellency was placed in my hands by you at 11.15 o'clock on that night, and, under your instructions, I proceeded at once to Lynn by carriage, and after conference with the authorities went thence to Salem, and ordered companies E and K of the Eighth Regiment to report for that duty. Companies H and M of that regiment had already volunteered their services, and had arrived in Lynn.

Company K, Eighth Regiment, was relieved November 28, for unsoldierly conduct, and Company F of the same regiment placed on duty in its stead. The conduct of Company K was such on this tour of duty as to impel the colonel commanding to make a special report to your Excellency, which, after investigation by your direction, being confirmed, the company was summarily disbanded in orders November 30, and the officers and men discharged. Companies E, F, H and M were relieved December 1, companies D and I being retained on duty until December 5, when they were relieved by the mayor. November 28 another disastrous fire broke out in the city of Boston, and, although the service of troops was not required, the promptness with which officers and men of the local organizations voluntarily responded is highly commendable to the State militia.

That the service rendered by our troops under the command of Col. F. A. Osgood at Lynn was satisfactory (with the exception of that of Company K, mentioned above), is evidenced by the letter of commendation from the mayor of Lynn, and for prompt offers of service in Boston, by letter from the mayor of Boston.

CITY OF LYNN, MAYOR'S OFFICE,
Dec. 11, 1889.

Col. F. A. OSGOOD, *Commanding Eighth Regiment, M. V. M.*

DEAR SIR:—I desire to express to you, and to the officers and men under you, my sincere thanks for the great service rendered during your week's duty in our city. On Tuesday, November 26, at 11.55 o'clock A.M., fire broke out in a factory owned by Mower & Brother on Almont Street, and immediately extended to the surrounding buildings. At one o'clock P.M. the marshal telegraphed to adjoining cities for police assistance, and also requested our two local military companies to aid him in keeping the large crowd of people (which at this time began pouring in from neigh-

boring cities and towns) away from the burning buildings. Within thirty minutes from the time they were called, Companies I and D, under command of Captains Brackett and Murray, had reported to the marshal, and did excellent service both during the afternoon and following night. At ten o'clock P.M., feeling the need of more assistance, I consulted with Brig. Gen. Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., and by his advice sent a communication to the governor, calling for more help. At one o'clock A.M. I received a personal answer from Adjutant General Dalton, saying that, by order of the governor, my request would be granted; and by two o'clock Company M from Somerville, under command of Captain Kirk, and Company H from Salem, under command of Captain Staples, had responded and been assigned to duty. At nine o'clock in the morning Company K from Salem, under command of Captain Dunney, and Company E from Beverly, under command of Captain Perry, had arrived.

I regret that the conduct of some of the members of Company K of Salem compelled you to relieve them from duty, but it only shows the thorough discipline and gentlemanly behavior which you require of all of your men. The place of Company K was very creditably filled by Company F of Haverhill, under command of Captain Jellison, who arrived Wednesday night.

Please extend to Lieut. Col. Mills and the members of your staff, together with your company officers, my grateful appreciation of the many kind acts rendered myself and the police department during your stay in our city.

Respectfully yours,

ASA T. NEWHALL,

Mayor.

CITY OF BOSTON, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
Nov. 28, 1889.

Major Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

GENERAL: — In behalf of the city and the people of Boston, I have the honor to thank you and the militia for prompt and generous offers of aid at the time of our great fire to-day. Colonel Strachan of the Ninth Regiment, Colonel Mathews of the First, Lieut. Col. Edmands of the Cadets, and many other line officers, have personally reported for such duty as might be assigned to them. I request you to thank them in behalf of the city of Boston.

Respectfully,

THOMAS N. HART,

Mayor.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

The total number of enrolled militia, as reported to this office from the returns of assessors of cities and towns, is 325,185, being an increase of 12,747 since last report.

HEAVY ARTILLERY.

More time and greater facilities have been given to the prosecution of this work than heretofore. Three days' practice was had by a detachment of the First Regiment, at the encampment of the Second Brigade, in addition to the duty performed by that regiment at its annual tour of camp duty with the First Brigade, during which tours marked progress was made.

Arrangements are nearly completed with the United States government, which will extend the opportunities for practice, and enable the command to perfect itself in the duties required for coast defence.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

Much attention has been given to the important and essential duty of rifle practice, resulting in a large number of qualified marksmen, and assuming such proportions as to require a revision of the system, which is now under consideration, and contemplates the appointment of an assistant inspector general of rifle practice, to attend to matters of detail and the clerical work.

Your attention is respectfully invited to the report of Colonel Horace T. Rockwell, inspector general of rifle practice, which accompanies this report.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

The military property of the Commonwealth is in good condition, all useless material having (after condemnation) been sold and the proceeds turned into the State treasury, for which the quartermaster general holds the receipts. The returns of property required from officers responsible show reduction in losses and improvement in care taken.

The equipment of Company C, Eighth Infantry, destroyed

by fire at Marblehead in December of last year, has been replaced.

The old canteens, condemned and sold, have been replaced by new, drawn from the United States in sufficient number to fully furnish the force. There has also been drawn from the United States, on account of the annual apportionment by the general government for military supplies, 1,500 Springfield rifles complete, 1,200 canteens and 1,000 canteen straps, and various rifle parts.

A recent act of Congress declares that all property issued to the States under its provisions shall remain the property of the United States, and that such shall be accounted for by annual returns thereof. There is in the possession of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dummer Academy, Massachusetts Reformatory, and State Prison (which are accounted for by annual return), arms and other property belonging to the State.

New saddles have been provided and issued to Troops A and D, Cavalry, and to all mounted non-commissioned officers, the old having been condemned and sold.

CAMP GROUND.

The camp ground, with the exception of a portion, is in good condition. The copious and prolonged rains during the encampment of the Second Brigade, and the presence of so many men, cut up the ground and destroyed the sod. This part will require grading, to prevent the recurrence of the flooding of the tents, which happened at this encampment, to the great danger to health, and discomfort of the troops.

A small building has been erected at small expense, near the State headquarters on the ground, more room being required for guests and the accommodation of the press.

Butts of heavy plank have been placed in the rear of targets at the rifle range, as a precaution against accidents during practice.

Washrooms for enlisted men have been provided in the rear of the camp line, with running water, proving a great convenience and giving much satisfaction.

Resolve chapter 88, approved May 23, 1889, appropriated \$6,500, to be applied to building tanks, laying pipes, etc., for the purpose of introducing water on the camp ground; and, after a careful consideration of the matter, it was decided to take water from Leonard's Pond, as sanctioned by the resolve. Contracts were entered into, and all was in readiness for the camp of the First Brigade in June. A substantial protection has been placed around the water tank, to guard against the possibility of damage from stray bullets; and a supply pipe for watering the streets during encampments provided, which reduces the cost of sprinkling to a less amount than has heretofore been paid for water alone. The water is of excellent quality, the best in that locality, as has been proved by an analysis made by the State assayer.

A new floor has been laid in the arsenal stable, and the stalls changed, to protect the horses from cold, to which they were subjected on the opposite side.

During the year instruction in field duties and engineering has been introduced, and, as object lessons, there has been prepared at slight expense, a small revetment, with rifle pits, abattis, and other kindred methods, resorted to for protection and defence in active service, where the men were instructed by competent officers, and in which much interest was shown.

ARMORIES.

Under chapter 384 of the Acts of the Legislature, approved May 18, 1888, — “an Act^s to provide armories for the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia,” — armories have been erected in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester, which are now nearly ready for occupancy; and, when turned over to the adjutant general, an appropriation for furnishing and repairs will be needed (the amount of which cannot now be determined), and also for hire of janitor, heating and lighting.

There has been but one change in the location of armories, — that of the headquarters of Second Regiment from South Deerfield to Holyoke; and rents have been allowed as usual, based on the accommodations furnished, and in accordance with the law.

It is believed that it would be better if the State should furnish and have control of all armories; the militia not being maintained for the benefit of localities, but for the whole; and the expense should be shared in by all, through a just and equitable tax upon the whole State. When troops are precepted in cases of great emergencies to preserve order and protect property,—as was the case in Marblehead in 1888, and more recently in Lynn,—the cities and towns do not bear the burden, the pay and subsistence of troops while on duty being borne by the State.

The only change in organizations of the militia since last report is the disbandment of one company previously mentioned. The accounts of the office have been made up to December 15, and all bills forwarded for audit.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

The annual appropriation by the Legislature for this office, which includes the militia, armory rents, war and naval records and soldiers' messenger corps, is		\$204,300 00
Expended for all purposes,		196,246 10
		<hr/>
Leaving unexpended,		\$8,053 90

Deducting from the above total expenditures (\$196,246.10) the sum of \$9,826.66 on account of war record clerks, postage, printing, fires at Lynn and Marblehead, and the expenses of the reception of the President, the expense of the militia for the year is shown to have been \$186,419.44.

EXPENSE ON ACCOUNT OF NAVAL RECORDS.

Appropriation,		\$10,000 00
Expended,		1,876 85
		<hr/>
Balance,		\$8,123 15

The large unexpended balance is due to the inability of the office to print the record this year, as will be shown in the remarks on the work performed.

The appropriation for water supply at the State camp ground was \$6,500, from which \$6,499.31 was expended, leaving a balance of 69 cents unexpended. The extraordi-

nary expenses chargeable to the militia, but forming no part of the ordinary expenses, were as follows :—

Reception of the President of the United States, . . .	\$1,600 00
Pay and allowances to troops, Lynn and Marblehead fires, . . .	2,066 66

There is no appropriation from which the troops on duty at Lynn can be paid, and provisions should be made therefor. I would recommend that an appropriation be made for emergencies of this kind, and placed under the control of the Governor and Council.

During the year the discarded and old material has been disposed of by sale, the proceeds of which have been turned into the State treasury as required ; and the account is as follows :—

Balance in Treasury Jan. 1, 1888,	\$103 96
Received and turned over to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth from sales of condemned military property during the year,	1,640 37
	<hr/>
	\$1,744 33
Expended during the year for buildings at camp ground,	1,552 25
	<hr/>
Balance remaining in treasury,	\$192 08

Two thousand and sixty-nine letters and endorsements have been written during the year. Fourteen general orders, 120 special orders and 4 circulars, have been issued. One hundred and forty-four commissions, 85 discharges for commissioned officers, and 999 pay rolls, have been made.

Of the apportionment of the appropriation to the States for the arming and equipping of the militia, by the general government, there stands to the credit of Massachusetts at the war department, \$1,564.84, which will be increased July 1, 1890, by about \$13,000.

WAR RECORD AND CLAIM DIVISION.

Since the assumption by executive order, in 1866, of the prosecution of soldiers' claims, the amount collected aggregates \$2,015,638.79, of which \$20,248.33 was collected during and up to December 15 of the present year. From

1866 to the present, 11,960 claims have been recorded, 9,489 of which have been adjudicated favorably, and 2,042 unfavorably. During the year 35 claims have been recorded, 17 have been allowed, and 9 rejected; the whole number remaining unsettled, 437. Two hundred and sixty-five letters have been written to the war department for correction of records, 202 to the treasury department, 80 to commissioner of pensions; 60 endorsements regarding the status of commissioned officers, 6,340 certificates of service given, and 302 "testimonials" made. Miscellaneous letters answered, 1,695.

In view of the fact that the Legislature has created the office of pension agent, and that such officer has been appointed and has entered upon his duties, I would respectfully recommend that all records and papers in this office, pertaining to the business of claims, be transferred to the recognized agent, and that this office be relieved of this work.

The clerical force of this division can more profitably be employed in the important and necessary work of completing the war records, rendered imperative by the action of Congress, and in preserving the valuable records already obtained. By constant daily use the records are becoming worn, which will necessitate the recopying of some, and the rebinding of many, books of record; and in the completion of the final record of our Massachusetts soldiers much correspondence will be required. The transfer of the claim business should be made as above suggested, or provisions made to separate it from the routine work of the office.

NAVAL RECORDS.

The work on the naval records during the year has been more particularly that of reviewing, verification and indexing. The correspondence has been considerably increased in ascertaining the status and record of men enlisting to the credit of Massachusetts in other States, as well as completing that of the large number enlisting in the State. The data already obtained has been of great moment in the prosecution of the work, and has been of benefit to those interested; and fully substantiates the report of the committee of the Legisla-

ture, specially appointed in April, 1888, to consider the expediency of securing a more perfect record of the officers and enlisted men, from which the following is taken : —

A set of books adapted to the purpose has been procured, into which the names are copied as fast as the final record of each officer, sailor or marine is completed.

These books will contain nearly, or quite, thirty thousand names, so arranged as to be easily found, and show at a glance each man's service.

There are to-day about six thousand names of men whose final records are incomplete; and the work is being pressed with untiring diligence and energy by a former naval officer, who fully understands his duty, and what is required to make complete the history of his comrades, with whom he cast his lot and risked his life in sustaining the honor of the flag and integrity of the nation.

The Adjutant General is of the opinion that no portion of this work should go to press until its final completion, so that when done it shall be as nearly perfect as human foresight and care can make it. Your committee are in full accord with this idea, and fully believe that the increased value of the work for future reference will compensate for and amply justify the delay in its publication.

Changes in the bureaus of the navy department have temporarily checked the despatch in official correspondence. A large number of calls have been made on the navy department in cases of transfers from army to navy for completion of records, and upwards of seven hundred have been obtained and recorded. These cases are more complex than the direct enlistments in the navy, as in each case the service must be traced in both branches of the service. The Act of Congress of 1888, in relation to deserters, necessitates the change of record in many instances heretofore considered complete. Owing to these changes and the inaccuracies in the volumes of Massachusetts Volunteers published some years since, it was found expedient to declare the same unofficial; and, in view of this fact, every effort will be made to have the forthcoming list of naval volunteers from Massachusetts as accurate and complete as may be, and, if possible, to print the same during the coming year. For this purpose a renewal of the appropriation is necessary; but I do not feel justified

in giving the list to the public in print until its accuracy is fully determined.

SOLDIERS' MESSENGER CORPS.

The remarks made in previous reports concerning this corps are applicable to the present time.

The annual appropriation is	\$800 00
There has been expended for hats, caps, Thanks-giving, etc.,	\$243 30
Compensation of superintendent,	300 00
	<hr/>
	543 30
Balance unexpended,	<hr/> \$256 70

The force is diminishing in number, owing to various systems inaugurated by business houses for the delivery of packages, the district messenger and telephone service, and other rapid means of communication, which have resulted in taking from these men much of the business heretofore prosecuted by them. Some of those remaining make a fair amount of earnings, but the majority earn but little. The members still report their earnings weekly, which range from \$1.50 to \$9.00 per week. If merchants and others having circulars to deliver in the city would send them to this office, they would be faithfully delivered, and the money paid for this service greatly benefit a deserving class of men.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

In 1876 the present regimental organizations were formed, in three regiments of eight companies and three of twelve companies. Now all are twelve-company regiments, and are not as well arranged as to locality as they can and should be; and I would recommend that the reorganization of these regiments be considered, for the purpose of centralization and convenience. Officers visiting the companies in their regiments are required to travel long distances, entailing expense to the State for transportation. Within an area of twelve miles may be found companies attached to three different regiments, and with one exception the field officers are more than fifty miles distant. The more compact the command, the more easily is it concentrated for

embarkation at any point, and at the same time it is rendered more efficient by bringing it under the immediate control of its commander. This I consider a matter of great importance, and in its consideration the lines of railways should be taken into account.

The subject of increasing the number of days for tours of camp duty should also be considered. In some States the troops are ordered into camp for instruction one full week in each year. This department is of the opinion that more time should be given to these tours of duty, and, if possible, the days for the visits of citizens prescribed, and passes limited to such days issued to all respectable persons.

The time given to parades of ceremony, if excessive, is of doubtful utility; too often the drill and efficiency of troops is estimated by the lookers on by the manner in which the commands pass in review, mount guard, or perform dress parade. There are duties more essential, and in which the soldier should be instructed to fit him for the duties of the field in active campaign, and which should be practised at these camps; such as cleanliness of quarters, the carriage and bearing of the men, discipline, prompt and intelligent performance of all duties, which mark the true soldier, and reflect more credit to the individual and his company or regiment than all the pageants of ceremony.

The expediency of issuing white helmets to take the place of the black helmet in summer (during which most of the duty required is performed), and which can be procured at small expense, should be determined by a board of officers.

Your Excellency, this is the last report that it will be my privilege to make to you as commander-in-chief. During the three years of official intercourse with you as my chief, I have been the recipient of many distinguished courtesies and kindnesses at your hands. For this, and your always ready assistance and advice, you have my warmest thanks.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Nov. 14, 1889.

To the Adjutant General.

SIR:—I have the honor to present the annual report of this department of the State military service for the year 1889. All the commands of the militia were during the winter and spring thoroughly inspected, at which the State property was found to be well cared for generally, and, with due allowance for wear, in good condition. A majority of the commands were in good condition; eleven companies and one signal corps were found in fair, and four in hardly fair, condition. Of the eleven mentioned as in fair condition, seven have regained a proper standard by a change of commanders.

It is the experience of this department that the weakness in many companies is due to poor or neglectful officers; and this fact is apparently recognized by regimental commanders, who have in some instances requested that such officers be ordered before the board of examiners. The right to make such request, being sanctioned by law, should be taken advantage of freely for the improvement of the service, and should not be confined to officers of the line.

The four companies that have continued below the standard during the year have been warned by the Adjutant General of the measures that may be taken in case of failure to improve.

The "setting-up" drill in some companies is not properly taught. To be of benefit, this should be carefully explained in detail, showing the action of each movement upon the muscles in their development, and its general effect upon the carriage and appearance of the men. A uniform system for the instruction of recruits should be established and strictly adhered to; no recruit should be allowed to drill or parade in the ranks of his company until fully instructed in the manual, and properly "set

up." As one uninstructed and ungainly soldier will mar the appearance of an entire company otherwise good, the importance of this is obvious.

CAMP DUTY.

The annual encampments required by law were held under the orders of the commander-in-chief, — the First and Second Brigades at State camp ground, First Corps Cadets at Hingham, and Second Corps Cadets at Essex, at which the routine duty was well performed. Cleanliness and discipline generally good; that of the Second Brigade not up to its former standard in some of its commands.

The weather at the encampment of the Second Brigade was rainy and discouraging, many of the company streets being flooded; and owing to this, and the attending discomfort, no severe criticisms should be made.

Guard duty as a rule has not properly advanced, owing, it is believed, to lack of instruction in armories, and in some cases to no instruction whatever. I have again to call attention to the remissness and neglect on the part of lieutenants in this duty, with the suggestion that, at the encampments of the coming year, such officers of infantry be placed under arrest, and competent and painstaking officers detailed in their stead. Much depends upon the character of the guard in actual service, for which this instruction is preparatory.

— The indiscriminate issue of passes to encampments of State troops is condemned from a military stand-point. While it is desirable and proper that respectable citizens should have ample facilities to observe the force maintained by and for them, the disorderly and undesirable element should not be permitted to be present, to the annoyance and discomfort of welcome visitors.

The following table shows the attendance at camps, exclusive of bands, and exhibits a good percentage of attendance at this tour of duty. The enlisting of men for the purpose of filling companies to the maximum at tours of duty is not general, but does obtain in some, of which battalion commanders are aware, and should take measures to prevent it. It does not always follow that a company held to the maximum by such means is a good company.

Camp Duty.

ORGANIZATIONS.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	Actual Enrolment.	Absentees.	Percentage of Attendance.
First Brigade,	10	21	10	10	11	10	19	19	-	100
Second Brigade,	17	17	14	14	18	17	16	18	2	89+
First Regiment Infantry,	583	629	612	632	628	712	731	752	21	97+
Second "	278	376	403	402	425	664	671	738	67	90+
Fifth "	381	420	375	389	473	730	714	759	45	94+
Sixth "	560	569	570	599	665	659	677	725	48	93+
Eighth "	473	538	528	544	626	696	674	742	68	90+
Ninth "	344	450	439	451	456	696	652	727	75	89+
First Corps Cadets,	95	123	129	132	137	160	164	203	39	80+
Second Corps Cadets,	85	99	119	98	84	143	138	170	32	81+
First Battalion Cavalry,	144	143	137	135	159	160	155	170	15	91+
First Battalion Artillery,	159	157	144	190	222	205	227	236	9	96+
Company F, Cavalry,	72	69	77	75	75	69	78	82	4	95+
Battery B, Artillery,	64	70	67	81	88	92	94	102	8	92+
Signal Corps First Brigade,	-	-	25	23	25	25	17	21	4	79+
Signal Corps Second Brigade,	-	-	16	24	25	21	23	26	3	80+
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade,	-	-	14	14	16	15	16	16	-	100
Ambulance Corps First Brigade,	-	-	-	-	11	16	16	16	-	100
Totals,	3,265	3,681	3,679	3,813	4,142	5,090	5,082	5,522	440	91+

Reasons for absence were reported by commanding officers as follows: Refusal of employers, 159; on account of business, 90; surgeon's certificate, 76; without leave, 115. Nearly all reported as absent without leave were discharged by order of the commander-in-chief for neglect of duty, a few absences only being satisfactorily explained.

Of the companies in the First Regiment of Infantry, — companies C, G, H and I, — the full enlistment of officers and men performed duty; the smallest company in the command being Company M, with 53 officers and men. The average number in companies, 59.

In the Second Regiment, Company G was the largest, having 59 officers and men; Company H being the smallest, with 47; the average company attendance being 54.

The Fifth Regiment had one company (D) with every man present of a full enlistment, companies C and K having 52 each. Average attendance by companies, 54+.

Sixth Regiment: Companies A, C and F had every member of a full enlistment present; Company M had 47, and the average of company attendance was 55.

Eighth Regiment: Companies G, H, I and K had all present, Company E having but 43. Average attendance of companies, 54+.

Ninth Regiment: Company C had its full complement, the smallest company being Company F, with 44; the average being 53+.

Of the artillery, Battery A had every officer and man present. The balance of artillery and cavalry had good attendance. The mounted arm of the service is credited with the best tour of duty during the seven years it has been my privilege to serve as inspector.

The Ambulance Corps service at camp was well performed, and demonstrated fully its usefulness.

The performance of the Signal Corps was all that could be expected from its limited opportunity and appliances, and it should be supplied by the United States with modern "kits" (the only source from whence they may be obtained), and brought to a higher standard, or else merged into the Ambulance Corps, where more effective service may be rendered.

The camp duty of the Corps of Cadets was well performed in every respect, but the attendance was not what it should have been.

ANNUAL DRILLS.

The usual drills were held during the year, that of the First Brigade (with the exception of Troop F) at Worcester, October 14; Second Brigade at Lynn, October 3; First Corps of Cadets at Hingham, July 15; Second Corps of Cadets at Salem, October 11; and Troop F, Cavalry, at Westford, October 11.

The performance of duty by the First Brigade at Worcester was excellent; the exemplification of street-riot duty, though its first performance, was such as to reflect credit on the entire command; and the conduct of the enlisted men was admirable.

The Second Brigade assembled at noon, October 3, in Lynn: the Eighth Regiment Infantry assembling at Salem, the Ninth Regiment Infantry at Boston; the First Battalion of Cavalry going over the road mounted, with instruction on the march; batteries A and C going by rail.

The exemplification of the street-riot drill by this brigade was well performed, on the whole, and on its next drill an improvement will be noticed. The First Brigade had, at this (the initial performance in the militia) tour of duty, officers who carefully observed the manœuvres of the brigade, and were ready to note and to take advantage of any points gained, for the benefit of their own brigade.

The annual drill of the First Corps of Cadets was performed in the soldierly manner which characterizes this corps, on the day preceding their annual tour of camp duty.

The annual drill of the Second Corps was creditable, as was also that of Troop F, at Westford, on the same day.

The present manner of assembling the troops in the different sections of the State still commends itself, and should be continued; its practical results are manifest in the rapidity with which the various arms of the service embark and disembark on boats and trains, — infantry, cavalry, and the light batteries as well, — all in a quiet and orderly manner, the deportment of the troops *en route* being especially commendable.

The following is a summary of the annual drills: —

Annual Drills.

ORGANIZATIONS.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	Actual Enrollment.	Absentees.	Percentage of Attendance.
First Brigade,	-	-	-	-	-	8	17	19	2	89+
Second Brigade,	-	-	-	-	-	17	18	19	1	94+
First Regiment Infantry,	513	594	529	560	519	656	704	741	37	95+
Second "	317	378	373	366	387	636	605	729	124	82+
Fifth "	337	363	394	320	403	620	580	749	169	78+
Sixth "	497	514	450	544	559	634	643	741	98	86+
Eighth "	454	462	451	511	546	627	656	737	80	89+
Ninth "	313	412	438	379	385	651	553	694	141	79+
First Corps Cadets,	97	106	126	119	136	164	150	202	52	74+
Second Corps Cadets,	73	86	97	99	81	148	136	184	48	78+
First Battalion Cavalry,	153	138	151	132	139	160	148	164	16	96+
First Battalion Artillery,	106	128	126	188	204	209	204	235	31	86+
Company F, Cavalry,	71	75	78	75	73	74	67	79	12	84+
Battery B, Artillery,	60	61	83	89	82	90	85	104	19	81+
Signal Corps First Brigade,	-	-	-	24	24	22	17	21	4	85+
Signal Corps Second Brigade,	-	-	-	23	24	24	23	26	3	88+
Ambulance Corps First Brigade,	-	-	-	-	10	14	13	16	3	71+
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade,	-	-	-	9	16	15	16	16	-	100
Totals,	2,991	3,317	3,296	3,438	3,588	4,769	4,635	5,476	840	85+

The average of attendance for all duties during the year is $88\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

Company H, First Infantry, had its full complement, officers and men, present at the annual drill; Company K being the smallest, with 48.

In the Second Regiment, Company K had 53 present, Company L having but 37.

Fifth Regiment: The largest company was Company D, with 53, and the smallest company in the regiment, Company G, had 36 present.

Sixth Regiment: Company A had 62, while Company G had the smallest attendance, 37.

Companies G and I, Eighth Regiment, had 61 men each, with the smallest attendance in Company A, 40.

Ninth Regiment: Company G largest, with 58; Company L smallest, with 40.

The artillery and cavalry paraded in good numbers, and the Ambulance Corps of the Second Brigade had every officer and man of a full enlistment in its ranks.

The reasons given for the absence of men were as follows: Business, 194; refusal of employers, 256; surgeon's certificate, 91; uninstructed recruits not permitted to parade, 140; no excuse, 160. Most of the latter were discharged for "neglect of duty," a few making satisfactory explanation. It is proper to add in this connection that some seventy-five men reported for duty after the noon hour that were not reported on the "morning report," or returned for pay.

The decrease in attendance at this tour of duty is attributed in the main to the refusal of business men and employers to permit their clerks and employees to perform the duty required by law, under the penalty of losing their situations should they absent themselves from their ordinary occupations for this purpose.

From the tables of attendance it would appear that there is more objection on the part of employers to military service in the fall of the year, doubtless due to the fact that vacations are allowed in the season of the encampments, which are taken advantage of by the soldier to be present with his company, showing no reluctance on his part to perform his full duty. It is not deemed desirable, however, to change the time for holding these drills, but it is important that business men should realize the necessity for their co-operation in a system which has been devised and maintained for the protection of all.

While the militia of the State has attained a high standard in the estimation of the United States military authorities, there are

still many matters of detail which should receive the attention of officers during the coming year for its further improvement. The Board of Examiners, M. V. M., have done much to improve the service by the care exercised in the examination of the officers who come to it through their hands. With good officers and earnest work, success is assured.

The duty performed by the Assistant Inspectors General of this department, and by Major Sanger, First Brigade, and Captain Thompson, Second Brigade, is highly commended.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Inspector General.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
OFFICE OF SURGEON GENERAL, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Boston.*

SIR:—In compliance with the regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I have the honor to forward you the report of this office for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889.

Very respectfully,

ALFRED F. HOLT,
Surgeon General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1889.

To His Excellency the Governor.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my report of the work of this office for the year ending on this date.

In accordance with regulations governing the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, all the troops were visited at their annual encampments, and personally inspected as to their sanitary condition. The sinks were found properly disinfected, the cook-houses neat and orderly, as well as the stables, quarters and grounds, leaving little or nothing to be desired in this direction. Such neatness and order as was observed about the several camps could only be had by careful and repeated policing; and for work done in this direction both officers and men are entitled to credit.

Since the last annual encampment, a new water supply has been obtained for the camp at South Framingham, from one of the ponds in the vicinity of the camp ground; the water first being pumped into a large tank on the hill south of the grounds, and carried from here to the rear of the camp line by a four-inch main, and from here in smaller pipes to convenient points near the cook-houses. This arrangement gives an abundant supply of good soft water. The wells formerly used have been abandoned,

except three or four which are used for the watering of horses. This new water supply makes it absolutely necessary for the comfort, if not for the health, of the troops, that some means be devised for carrying off waste water from the faucets and cook-houses. At the present this waste water is allowed to soak into the ground. As that which comes from the cook-houses contains more or less organic matter, the ground where it is thrown soon becomes offensive to both sight and smell, and more or less dangerous to health. If possible, this matter should be remedied before the next encampment.

The instruments, medical and hospital supplies, were found in good condition. Formerly the Surgeon General acted as medical purveyor, the medicine chests being sent to his office when needing to be replenished. As this custom was troublesome and expensive, a few years ago an order was issued allowing the senior medical officer of each command to purvey, such officer first submitting to the Surgeon General a requisition for his approval and authority to purchase such supplies as might be necessary. This plan has proved a saving both of trouble and expense, and assuredly has worked well, giving the medical officer the opportunity to select his own supplies both in kind and quantity. In a few instances, however, there has not been that care and discretion exercised that should have been, in expending public funds; and supplies have been bought in larger quantities than were needed, and sometimes at the highest retail prices. Considered as a whole, the plan is, I believe, a good one.

Early in the month of January the following circular was issued:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 18, 1889.

[Circular No. 1.]

The Ambulance Corps, M. V. M., will, until further instructions, thoroughly review the work of last winter, as ordered in Circular No. 2, dated Oct. 8, 1887. In addition to this, they will be instructed in the improvising and applying of temporary splints. As the temporary splinting of broken bones is all-important to ensure the comfortable transportation of wounded suffering with such injuries, to encourage the training of the soldiers of the Ambulance Corps in preparing and applying splints, the following prizes are offered to each corps:—

To the soldier making and applying the neatest and best temporary long splint for a broken thigh, *Ten Dollars*.

To the soldier making the neatest and best temporary splint for a leg broken below the knee, or for an arm broken above the elbow, *Five Dollars*.

These splints may be made of straw, bark, brush, pièces of boards, or such other material as would probably be found in the vicinity of a battle-field. This material must of course be obtained outside the armories; but the work of preparing the splints and their application to the plaster forms (if these are used) must be done in the armories, and under the supervision of the ambulance officer, or the sergeants of the corps. Further, these splints must be made with the knives, scissors, bandages, etc., supplied by the State, except that an axe or hatchet may be used.

The Surgeon General and the medical directors of brigade will constitute a board to award the prizes.

These corps will be inspected and the prizes awarded, in the First Brigade, at its first regular meeting, in May, 1889; and in the Second Brigade, at its second regular meeting, in May, 1889. No prizes will be awarded unless there are at least seven competitors in each corps.

[Signed]

ALFRED F. HOLT,

Surgeon General.

As the work was not ready in May, the awarding of the prizes was postponed. Thursday, November 28, the officers designated in the above circular met at Lowell in the armory of the corps of the First Brigade, to determine the prizes.

There were eighteen samples of temporary dressings applied to plaster forms furnished for this purpose. All of the contestants had fully complied with the terms of the circular, and the material used in preparing these temporary dressings was such as would be found anywhere, consisting of bark, twigs, pieces of wood, straw, etc. Many of these dressings showed marked ingenuity and skill in both their conception and application; and all of them gave practical evidence of careful and thoughtful work, showing a general knowledge of the reasons for such appliances, and the purposes for which they were applied.

Owing to the resignation of the ambulance officer, the prizes in corps attached to Second Brigade have not yet been awarded.

The necessity for a body of men trained in the care of the sick and wounded is now fully recognized; and nearly every State militia, as well as the regular army, has now its ambulance corps, either especially enlisted or made up from men detailed from the ranks. The Ambulance Corps of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia are made up of one commissioned officer and fifteen enlisted men to each brigade. This number is even too small to properly perform the duties for which they are enlisted at the annual encampments, and, in case of actual service, would be entirely inadequate. I therefore recommend that the number of men in each corps be increased at least to thirty.

The following changes in the medical staff have been made during the year. Resigned: one surgeon, one assistant surgeon and one ambulance officer. Commissioned: one medical director, three surgeons, four assistant surgeons, and one ambulance officer.

The attention of Your Excellency is respectfully called to the reports of the medical directors of brigades, and those of the surgeons of cadet corps.

MILITARY AID.

During the year 297 men have been examined for military aid and for admission to the National Soldiers' Home. These examinations have required my presence at the State House parts of three or four days every week. A record of each case has been kept for future reference.

Thanking Your Excellency for your many courtesies, I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

ALFRED F. HOLT,

Surgeon General.

Property in use, Medical Department, M. V. M., for which the Surgeon General is responsible.

NAME OF OFFICER.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.	PROPERTY IN CHARGE.
Thomas Kittredge, .	Lt. Col., .	Medical Director 2d Brigade, .	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
Herbert L. Burrell, .	Lt. Col., .	Medical Director 1st Brigade, .	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
Otis H. Marion, . . .	Major, .	Surgeon 1st Regiment, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, field operating case, and pocket case.
David Clark, . . .	Major, .	Surgeon 2d Regiment, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
Charles C. Foster, . .	Major, .	Surgeon 5th Infantry, . .	{ Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
Charles H. Rice, . . .	Major, .	Surgeon 6th Regiment, .	{ Field operating case, medicine chest, field companion, and pocket case.
F. C. Hersey, . . .	Major, .	Surgeon 8th Regiment, .	{ Medicine case, operating case, and pocket case.
William H. Devine, . .	Major, .	Surgeon 9th Regiment, .	{ General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
W. L. Richardson, . .	Major, .	Surgeon 1st Corps Cadets, .	{ Medicine case, field operating case.
Benjamin R. Symonds, Jr., .	Major, .	Surgeon 2d Corps Cadets, .	{ Field operating case, medicine case, field companion, and pocket case.
Frank M. Johnson, . .	Major, .	Surgeon 1st Battalion Artillery, .	{ Medicine case, field companion, and pocket case.
Charles H. Cogswell, . .	Major, .	Surgeon 1st Battalion Cavalry, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
William T. Souther, . .	1st Lieut., .	Assistant Surgeon Battery B, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, operating case, and pocket case.
Amasa Howard, . . .	1st Lieut., .	Assistant Surgeon Co. F, Cavalry, .	

Consolidated Report of Surgical Instruments, Medicines and Hospital Property, for which the Surgeon General is responsible.

	On Hand from Last Return.	Purchased and taken up, 1889.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand to be ac- counted for.	In hands of Militia.	In hands of Sur- geon General.	At State Arsenal.	At Melvin & Badger's.
General operating cases, .	3	-	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
U. S. A. operating cases, .	8	-	8	-	-	8	4	-	-	-
French knapsack,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	*1	-	-
Set of dental instruments, .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Medicine cases (wood), . .	14	-	14	-	-	14	12	2	-	-
Medicine cases (leather), .	3	-	3	-	-	3	7	1	-	-
Surgeon's field companions, .	19	-	19	-	-	19	-	-	8	3
Field stretchers,	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Splints (lot miscellaneous), .	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Meteorological instruments, .	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Earth-closet,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Ambulance (hand),	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Ambulance (two-horse), . .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Harness (two-horse), . . .	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Anatomical charts,	8	-	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Surgeon's pocket cases, . .	14	-	14	-	-	14	13	1	-	-
Bedsteads, camp,	6	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
Bed-pans,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Blankets,	24	-	24	-	-	24	-	-	24	-
Chairs,	18	-	18	-	-	18	-	-	18	-
Chests, storage,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Cots,	6	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
Lanterns,	6	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	6	-

Roster of Medical Officers, M. V. M., in order of Lineal Rank, Dec. 31, 1889.

	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Organization.
<i>Medical Directors.</i>					
1	Thomas Kittredge,	Salem,	Lt. Col.,	March 7, 1882,	Second Brigade. First Brigade.
2	Herbert L. Burrell,	Boston,	Lt. Col.,	Feb. 20, 1889,	
<i>Surgeons.</i>					
1	William L. Richardson,	Boston,	Major,	Nov. 6, 1875,	First Corps Cadets.
2	David Clark,	Springfield,	Major,	Aug. 25, 1876,	Second Regiment Infantry.
3	Otis H. Marion,	Allston,	Major,	April 18, 1883,	First Regiment Infantry.
4	Charles H. Rice,	Fitchburg,	Major,	Dec. 27, 1884,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
5	F. C. Hersey,	Salem,	Major,	June 1, 1886,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
6	Charles H. Cogswell,	Boston,	Major,	Dec. 8, 1887,	First Battalion Cavalry.
7	Wm. H. Devine,	Boston,	Major,	June 27, 1888,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
8	Benj. R. Symonds, Jr.,	Salem,	Major,	Jan. 18, 1889,	Second Corps Cadets.
9	Charles C. Foster,	Cambridge,	Major,	March 22, 1889,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
10	Frank M. Johnson,	Boston,	Major,	Aug. 3, 1889,	First Battalion Artillery.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>					
1	Orlando J. Brown,	North Adams,	1st Lieut.,	Sept. 20, 1878,	Second Regiment Infantry.
2	Charles M. Green,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	Aug. 3, 1881,	First Corps Cadets.
3	Howard S. Dearing,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	April 1, 1887,	First Regiment Infantry.
4	Chas. W. Galloupe,	Lynn,	1st Lieut.,	June 1, 1888,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
5	D. F. O'Callaghan,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	June 15, 1888,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
6	Charles S. Dunn,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	June 20, 1888,	First Battalion Cavalry.
7	Amasa Howard,	Chelmsford,	1st Lieut.,	Feb. 19, 1889,	Troop F, Cavalry.
8	Edgar D. Hill,	Plymouth,	1st Lieut.,	March 22, 1889,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
9	William T. Souther,	Worcester,	1st Lieut.,	April 20, 1889,	Battery B, Light Artillery.
10	Charles H. Lincoln,	Brookline,	1st Lieut.,	July 25, 1889,	First Battalion Light Artillery.
11	Vacancy,	—	1st Lieut.,	—	Sixth Regiment Infantry.

REPORT OF CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.
BOSTON, Sept. 10, 1889.

Brigadier General ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to make the following medical report of the encampment of Second Brigade, M. V. M., at South Framingham, Aug. 13 to 17 inclusive, 1889.

The weather was extremely unfavorable for the performance of camp duty, the heavy rain of Tuesday and Wednesday leaving the ground very wet and muddy, and rendering the tent floors and tents damp and uncomfortable. Notwithstanding this, the number of men reported sick each day was very small, on two days each organization reporting none sick.

The policeing of the camp was carefully attended to, although the wet and soggy condition of the ground detracted very much from the good appearance of the camp.

The new water supply proved a great success, and was fully appreciated by every one.

The waste barrels are many of them broken and unfit for use, and will have to be replaced before another encampment.

The new wash-stands and shelters for the men were very convenient and satisfactory.

The hospital tents issued to the different organizations were a great improvement over those used for the last two years; but, owing to some mistake, the furniture and bedding belonging to them could only be issued to one regiment.

The Ambulance Corps performed its duties most satisfactorily, and, as formerly, furnished a permanent detail for the brigade hospital.

I most respectfully suggest that sinks be provided at the guard house, as at present the condition about it, at the latter end of the week's encampment, is anything but wholesome.

I have the honor to be, most respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS KITTREDGE,
Lieutenant Colonel and Medical Director.

BOSTON, MASS., Sept. 4, 1889.

Brigadier General ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the encampment of the First Brigade, M. V. M., at South Framingham, for the five days ending June 15, 1889.

The health of the command was excellent, there being but ten cases admitted to the brigade hospital. No case of severe illness or injury occurred during the five days. The new supply of drinking water was admirable, and free from all injurious ingredients. The camp was at all times satisfactorily policed, and the stables were kept neat and clean. A recommendation was made to the surgeons of the different organizations, that the caterers of the respective companies should submit for approval their bills of fare, in order that indigestible articles of food might be excluded. There is a growing feeling among the surgeons of the brigade, that, with our new water supply, it is desirable that bathing facilities should be afforded the men. This I most respectfully recommend.

E. E. Balch of the Ambulance Corps was detailed as acting hospital steward, and most satisfactorily filled those duties.

I would respectfully call your attention to the following recommendation, by Lieutenant Standish of the Ambulance Corps: "Every man of the corps was present, yet, in order to maintain a proper detail with the ambulance, and also a proper detail at the hospital to receive and care for its patients, required that each enlisted man should be thus detailed for what is the equivalent of guard duty for an infantry soldier for thirty-six out of every forty-eight hours. This close confinement to quarters is too much to reasonably expect of the men, and the size of the corps should be increased." This I most strongly recommend.

I would respectfully suggest that each regiment and unattached company be provided with a hospital tent before the next encampment.

I beg leave to express my thanks to the medical staff of the brigade for promptness, and fidelity to their duties.

Accompanying this report are the reports of the surgeons of the different organizations in the brigade. The consolidated morning sick reports have already been forwarded.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HERBERT L. BURRELL,

Lieut. Col. and Medical Director, First Brigade, M. V. M.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.
BOSTON, July 22, 1889.

Brigadier General A. F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

GENERAL : — I have the honor to submit the following report of the medical department of the First Corps of Cadets during the encampment at Hingham, from the 13th to the 20th of July, inclusive.

The weather during the week, as will be seen by reference to the metereological record, while not all that could be desired, was fair. A heavy rain storm on Monday interfered with the general routine of camp duty, and again on Saturday morning the rain rendered the breaking up of the camp a disagreeable work.

The health of the corps was most excellent. The calls made on the medical department were far less numerous than in any previous camp at which I have been present. The hospital was used merely to ensure quiet to the men who in quarters would have been less comfortable, owing to the noise of the camp, occasioned by the crowd of visitors during the band concerts in the evenings.

As in previous camps, the dietary was daily submitted to the examination of the medical department. The quality of the food was excellent, and the supply abundant.

The new mess-house has proved a great addition to the camp ground, not only during meal-times, but, in case of rain, as a hall for drill purposes. The kitchen department in the rear is, however, altogether inadequate to the demands made upon it. It is a matter of congratulation that this defect will probably be remedied before another camp.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. L. RICHARDSON,
Surgeon.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.
SALEM, MASS., Sept. 20, 1889.

Brigadier General ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

GENERAL : — In compliance with the regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I submit the following as my report of the medical department of the Second Corps Cadets during the encampment at Essex, August 5 to 10 inclusive.

We left Salem with threatening weather, and when we reached Essex rain was beginning to fall. Our tents being pitched, however, the luggage escaped a wetting. The weather cleared before

evening, and Tuesday was a fine day, also Wednesday, Thursday and Friday. Saturday, rain fell in the early morning, but it cleared and became very hot in the middle of the day. On Wednesday, during the dinner hour, we had a treat in the shape of a hail storm, falling in such quantities that between the rows of tents ridges of hail stones could be seen for several hours after. Considering the bad weather which prevailed before, and what we have since experienced, we are to be congratulated on "our week at camp," for what rain we did have in no way interfered with camp duty.

As regards the health of the men, I can say that there were no severe cases of sickness. The change of drinking water in the majority of cases seems to be the cause for the troubles seen at camp, and also in trips away from home. This was especially noticable in April, on our trip to New York and back. The well near the cook-house was condemned for drinking purposes, water being used for this purpose which was brought from the well at the south-eastern part of the grounds. The food was of good quality, abundant in quantity and properly cooked. The sanitary condition of the camp was excellent, police duty keeping the grounds in a state of perfect cleanliness. The sinks were kept in good condition by the use of fresh earth and chloride of lime.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

BENJ. R. SYMONDS, Jr.,

Surgeon Second Corps Cadets.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE.

BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the business of my department for the year 1889.

No cases from general courts-martial have been submitted to me during the year.

The proceedings of regimental courts-martial in the following cases have been approved and reported upon:—

Character of Court.	Date.	CASES TRIED.
	1889.	
Regimental,	Jan. 21,	Private Harry W. Searles, Co. F, 8th Infantry.
“	Sept. 26,	“ Richard J. Sliney, Co. I, 8th Infantry.
“	Sept. 26,	“ William H. Newhall, Co. I, 8th Infantry.

In addition to the above, opinions have been rendered in such matters as have been referred to me by competent authority for decision.

E. O. SHEPARD,
Judge Advocate General.

BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:— I have the honor to submit the following record of the transactions of the Board of Military Examiners for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889.

The Board has held during the year thirteen meetings. The total number of examinations was 119. Of these, 107 passed upon first examination. One was passed conditionally, and appeared for second examination. One examination was of an officer specially ordered to appear under the statute. Two officers were examined the second time for new positions. Of the entire number, seven failed to pass a satisfactory examination, and were rejected.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. PEACH, JR.

Brigadier General, President of Board.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

BOSTON, Dec. 2, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant and Inspector General.*

SIR :— I have the honor to submit my report for the year ending Nov. 1, 1889, and I first present a table of the qualifications of marksmen during the year :—

	NEW QUALIFICATIONS				REQUALIFICATION.				Total Qualifications, New and Repeated.	Marksmen in Service Nov. 1.
	Sharp-shooters.	1st Class.	2d Class.	3d Class.	Sharp-shooters.	1st Class.	2d Class.	3d Class.		
1st Brigade headquarters and attached corps,	—	—	3	4	4	2	—	2	15	28
2d Brigade headquarters and attached corps,	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	6	32
1st Regiment Infantry, . .	13	33	101	146	4	32	70	63	462	540
2d " " . .	7	22	69	113	14	16	35	22	298	361
5th " " . .	7	14	114	163	7	8	49	35	397	477
6th " " . .	7	18	77	95	1	9	59	35	301	362
8th " " . .	7	7	62	84	3	5	23	26	217	286
9th " " . .	—	4	35	67	3	8	20	12	149	174
1st Corps Cadets,	2	4	11	13	4	1	13	9	57	136
2d " " . .	1	5	24	20	1	5	7	11	74	92
1st Battalion Cavalry, . .	1	1	9	5	2	9	6	5	38	59
Company F Cavalry, . . .	—	—	9	4	—	—	5	5	23	32
Miscellaneous,	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	31
Total,	45	108	514	714	46	97	289	227	2,040	2,610

The following table presents a record of aggregate results, as compared with previous years : —

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Number of new qualifications, sharpshooters,	-	-	-	-	19	45	41	45
Number of new qualifications, 1st class,	-	94	36	78	121	114	101	108
Number of new qualifications, 2d class,	-	133	184	204	271	411	381	514
Number of new qualifications, 3d class,	156	233	268	362	431	578	680	714
Requalifications,	78	109	156	234	317	499	583	659
Number qualified or requalified during year,	234	509	644	878	1,159	1,647	1,786	2,040
Issue of badges, all classes, aggregate,	319	780	1,273	1,915	2,757	3,914	5,117	6,498
Marksmen in service close of year,	288	545	795	1,058	1,449	1,897	2,336	2,610

The State rifle matches occurred at South Framingham, on the 26th of September, and were attended by eighty-three company teams and ten staff teams, or something over seven hundred and fifty officers and men, the largest attendance on record. Unfortunate weather conditions delayed the shooting, so that it became necessary to permit about twenty men to report at a later date for the purpose of completing their scores. The average of the shooting was better than in any previous year.

For the fourth successive year our State team won at Creedmoor the two great military trophies of the season, — the “Hilton Trophy” and “Soldier of Marathon.”

A notable incident of the year was a voluntary trip abroad by a rifle team made up from officers and men belonging to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, ten of the twelve shooting members having, in fact, served upon the Creedmoor team. Maj. J. P. Frost, A. I. G. R. P., Second Brigade, was in charge of the party. In England this team encountered three teams representing as many regiments of English volunteers, and two others representing strong shooting organizations, and was successful in every case. Considering the long experience and high reputation of the English volunteers, this result was very creditable to the men of our State. It demonstrated not only their individual excellence, but the unsurpassed merit of our national infantry arm.

In respect to our present system of rifle practice, I stated in my report of last year that the work done and results accomplished

indicated progress, and the system was working satisfactorily “for the time being.” I added, however, some suggestions with reference to possible change and improvement, which have only been acted upon in a very limited way, but which are still pertinent. I have long recognized the difficulties attending an attempt to make rifle practice equally obligatory with other duty; but I believe the time has come when the State should require the duty, and that, if in enforcing the requirement it becomes necessary to slightly increase expenditures, the outlay will be more than repaid. The *esprit du corps* which has induced some of our organizations to voluntarily make considerable outlays beyond the allowances of the State, cannot be relied on throughout the force; nor can it be expected that those who have heretofore done so will still continuously maintain their high standard at a large pecuniary cost to themselves.

I recommend: —

1. That all organizations equipped with small arms be required to parade by companies (or battalions, when practicable) on two days in each year, for rifle practice, and be allowed compensation at the rate of one dollar per man for each day's duty; also that each organization be permitted two other days for voluntary practice (and qualification), with allowance for actual transportation.

2. That, on all assigned dates, inspectors or other officers detailed be present to supervise and verify the work; pay and transportation to be allowed.

3. The above allowances to supersede any issues of, or allowances for, ammunition.

4. That armory practice with ball cartridge be discontinued as a requirement.

5. That, with a view to facilitate as to convenience of ranges, and to simplify with respect to badges, our present requirements for qualification be revised.

These recommendations involve some radical innovations. I do not enlarge upon the advantages to be gained, as I think they will be apparent to all who have an intelligent understanding of the subject. If the general plan here outlined meets with favor, and there is no serious obstacle of a pecuniary nature, the details of administrative changes can be arranged without difficulty.

Appended to this report will be found the lists of qualified marksmen, and memoranda of the scores of our State militia in the State matches and elsewhere.

Very respectfully your obedient servant,

H. T. ROCKWELL,
Colonel and Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Highest possible score, 150; requisite for qualification, 129; viz., 43 at each of three distances, 500, 600 and 800 yards.

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
1	Col. Horace T. Rockwell, I.G.R.P., Staff Com.-in-Chief,	130	-	-	-
2	Maj. C. W. Hinman, I. R. P., 1st Brigade, . . .	141	145	142	144
21	Col. W. L. Chase, Staff Com.-in-Chief, . . .	-	139	140	133
23	Brig. Gen. B. F. Peach, Jr., 2d Brigade, . . .	-	136	138	-
4	Maj. J. P. Frost, I. R. P., 2d Brigade, . . .	140	143	140	140
5	Capt. A. A. Hall, Provost Marshal, 2d Brigade, . .	137	137	-	131
6	Sergt. W. M. Merrill, Bugler, 2d Brigade, . . .	138	141	135	-
15	" W. C. Johnston, Jr., 2d Brigade, . . .	136	137	139	137
25	" W. D. Creighton, Co. A, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	140	137	135
26	Priv. T. H. Bradley, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	135	-	134
66	Sergt. W. Claupain, Co. A, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	131	135
68	" A. P. Pope, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	131	-
69	Priv. J. L. Gibbs, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	134	-
70	" E. F. Pope, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	129	133
107	Sergt. H. R. Koehler, Co. A, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	133
108	Capt. F. W. Dallinger, Co. B, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	136
109	" P. A. Dyar, Co. C, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	129
110	Lieut. G. F. Quimby, Co. C, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	136
111	Sergt. O. D. Greene, Co. D, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	135
112	Corp. E. E. Baudoin, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	135
113	Priv. John T. Hanson, Co. H, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	132
114	Corp. Thomas L. Kendall, Co. I, 1st Regiment, . .	-	-	-	132
115	Sergt. C. A. Strangman, Co. K, 1st Regiment, . .	-	-	-	132
116	" F. P. Webster, Co. K, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	129
117	Corp. W. J. Lockhart, Co. K, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	129
118	Sergt. David Fuller, Co. M, 1st Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	131
119	Corp. W. D. Huddleson, Co. L, 1st Regiment, . .	-	-	-	144

SHARPSHOOTERS — *Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
8	Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P., 2d Regiment, . . .	139	139	141	145
9	Corp. M. W. Bull, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	138	139	—	144
10	Priv. F. R. Bull, Co. G, 2d Regiment, . . .	140	141	147	148
11	Corp. J. Kimball, Co. G, 2d Regiment, . . .	132	135	135	136
12	Priv. T. B. Wilson, Co. G, 2d Regiment, . . .	140	137	142	137
27	Q. M. Sergt. E. T. Stephens, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	133	—	—
28	Capt. H. McDonald, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	131	—	130
29	Lieut. J. A. Sterling, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	138	142	141
30	Priv. J. M. Johnson, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	133	140	137
33	“ Thos. Rae, Co. D, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	137	—	140
35	“ L. T. Farnsworth, Co. G, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	142	144	147
37	Sergt. C. A. Pierce, Jr., Co. H, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	131	132	—
38	Priv. E. T. Bridges, Co. H, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	132	133	—
71	Maj. F. G. Southmayd, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	133	—
72	Lieut. J. C. Morgan, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	131	—
73	Sergt. F. L. Hosmer, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	129	129
75	Priv. T. T. Cartwright, Co. I, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	135	132
77	“ W. M. Merrick, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	131	—
78	“ E. R. Taft, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	135	134
79	“ E. W. Wilcox, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	140	—
80	Lieut. C. N. Edgell, Co. F, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	132	—
84	Priv. F. B. Edgell, Co. F, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	129	—
85	Sergt. W. J. McCann, Co. G, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	130	132
120	Maj. D. Clark, Surgeon, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	—	136
32	Sergt.-Maj. J. P. Blaisues, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	—	—
121	Priv. S. Bowers, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	—	140
122	“ S. E. Smith, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	—	138
123	“ C. M. Dean, Co. I, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	—	135
124	Capt. R. A. Whipple, Co. M, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	—	138
125	Sergt. G. Howatt, Jr., Co. M, 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	—	133
126	“ H. O. Hicks, Co. M., 2d Regiment, . . .	—	—	—	134
13	Lieut. R. B. Edes, I. R. P., 5th Regiment, . . .	137	143	141	141
20	Maj. C. C. Foster, Surgeon, 5th Regiment, . . .	—	138	135	146

SHARPSHOOTERS — *Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
86	Priv. R. H. Chittick, Co. B, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	133	137
87	“ W. P. Dickson, Co. F, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	134	-
88	“ G. R. Russell, Co. G, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	136	135
90	“ J. W. Blake, Co. G, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	133	137
39	Col. W. A. Bancroft, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	130	-	-
40	Maj. G. H. Benyon, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	135	-	132
41	Color Sergt. C. A. Hill, Headqrs., 5th Regiment, . .	-	133	-	-
46	Lieut. W. T. Goodwin, Co. F, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	138	134	-
47	Capt. G. H. Dickson, Co. F, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	133	133	133
127	“ F. J. Lounsbury, Co. B, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	135
128	Sergt. F. W. Turner, Co. C, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	130
129	Priv. A. B. Hayden, Co. C, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	132
130	“ James Durward, Co. G, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	133
131	Sergt. A. F. Lindberg, Co. H, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	132
132	Corp. J. C. Peabody, Co. H, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	135
133	Priv. F. W. Scott, Co. H, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	134
91	Lieut. G. E. Worthen, Co. C, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	131	130
134	Capt. G. H. Taylor, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	130
135	Lieut. E. J. Gihon, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	132
136	Priv. C. E. Horton, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	132
137	“ R. Howard, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	144
138	“ J. H. Keough, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	131
139	“ P. S. Killam, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	134
140	“ J. L. Orr, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	131
49	Lieut. W. G. Hussey, I. R. P., 8th Regiment, . . .	-	142	142	144
51	Sergt. I. W. Chase, Co. D, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	136	-	-
54	Capt. S. T. Kirk, Co. M, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	132	-	131
93	Priv. A. E. Crombie, Co. A, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	135	136
141	Sergt. W. E. Conner, Co. B, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	135
142	Priv. F. M. Conner, Co. B, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	134
143	Lieut. C. T. Hilliker, Co. D, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	135
144	“ A. M. Whitten, Co. M, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	130
145	Sergt. H. M. Whitten, Co. M, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	132

SHARPSHOOTERS — *Concluded.*

Badge No.		SCORES.			
		1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
146	Corp. F. W. Pierce, Co. M, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	131
147	Priv. W. C. Pottle, Co. M, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	132
95	Major W. H. Donovan, 9th Regiment, . . .	-	-	133	132
96	Lieut. J. Breen, I. R. P., 9th Regiment, . . .	-	-	131	132
106	Sergt. M. E. Morris, Co. L, 9th Regiment, . . .	-	-	132	138
17	Corp. L. E. Grant, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	148	141	137	-
18	Sergt. C. A. Parker, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	140	-	-	-
56	Priv. J. P. Nowell, Co. B, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	134	133	131
97	“ T. D. Barroll, Co. A, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	132	141
98	Lieut. W. A. Hayes, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	132	-
99	Corp. V. C. Pond, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	131	134
100	Priv. R. S. Hayes, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	131	129
101	“ H. V. Thayer, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	133	-
102	“ E. O. Mitchell, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	131	-
148	“ F. P. Smith, Co. B, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	-	134
	“ J. B. Parker, Co. B, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	130	-	-
149	“ C. Webb, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	-	135
52	“ W. E. Smith, Co. C, 2d Corps Cadets, . . .	-	130	129	-
59	Lieut. W. H. Merritt, I. R. P., 2d Corps Cadets, . . .	-	140	139	138
150	“ E. F. Bergholtz, Co. C, 2d Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	-	132
61	Maj. H. G. Kemp, 1st Battalion Cavalry, . . .	-	133	-	-
67	W. H. Partridge, Co. A, 1st Battalion Cavalry, . . .	-	-	131	133
151	Lieut. John Bellamy, I. R. P., 1st Battalion Cavalry, . . .	-	-	-	131
53	Priv. C. F. Cook, Co. A, 1st Battalion Cavalry, . . .	-	136	-	134
62	Capt. C. D. Lyford, Provost Marshal, 1st Brigade, . . .	-	133	-	136
63	Bugler E. W. Bettinson, 1st Brigade, N. C. S., . . .	-	130	-	-
64	Priv. W. L. Skinner, 1st Brigade, Signal Corps, . . .	-	136	-	-
103	Sergt. A. A. Hills, Signal Corps, 1st Brigade, . . .	-	-	133	-
104	Priv. George E. Fenn, Signal Corps, 1st Brigade, . . .	-	-	134	132

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (FIRST CLASS).

Highest possible total scores, 100; requisite for qualification, 40 at each distance, 200 and 500 yards (ten-shot scores). In 1884 and in 1885 the qualification was 20 at 200 yards, off-hand; 20 at 300 yards, kneeling; 20 at 500 yards, any position. Cavalry only required to make 18 at 300 and 500 yards. (In 1883, 17 only was required at 300 and 500 yards.) Badge for this class, of silver, with bar inscribed "First Class;" badge inscribed "Marksmen;" requalification, bar with date.

Badge No.		SCORES.						
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.							
329	Col. F. W. Wellington, . . .	-	-	-	-	83	-	-
	FIRST BRIGADE.							
133	Lieut. Col. B. S. Parker, . . .	-	-	64	-	83	-	-
75	Capt. H. S. Dewey, . . .	56	61	68	-	-	81	-
344	Col. B. F. Bridges, . . .	-	-	-	-	83	-	-
162	Capt. C. L. Hayden, Q. M., . . .	-	-	62	-	-	-	-
345	Q.-M. Sergt. C. E. Bridges, . . .	-	-	-	-	82	-	-
	SECOND BRIGADE.							
139	Capt. Elijah George, . . .	-	-	65	-	-	-	-
140	" W. T. Lambert, . . .	-	-	61	82	86	82	-
331	Sergt. P. W. Sprague, . . .	-	-	-	-	82	-	-
318	" G. A. Peirce, . . .	-	-	-	81	82	81	85
	FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.							
3	Lieut. Col. Thomas R. Matthews, . . .	61	-	62	-	-	-	-
5	Maj. William W. Kellett, . . .	59	63	64	87	82	-	-
467	Lieut. and Q.-M. C. B. Woodman, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	80	81
545	Hospital Steward H. L. Smith, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
	Company A.							
546	Lieut. John Kenny, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
547	Priv. L. A. Spinney, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
	Company B.							
213	Lieut. W. E. Lombard, . . .	-	-	-	84	81	87	84
214	Sergt. C. L. D. Parkhill, . . .	-	-	-	84	87	89	86
333	" J. E. Day, . . .	-	-	-	-	81	82	84
7	Lieut. C. H. Dodge, . . .	51	-	63	83	-	87	88
469	Corp. F. T. Mayers, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	90	-
471	Sergt. S. F. Marshall, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	84	89
470	W. W. Boardman, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	83	84
472	Sergt. M. Underwood, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	81	89
548	Corp. F. W. Adams, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
	Company C.							
549	Sergt. C. H. Lake, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
550	Corp. E. E. Chapman, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
551	" J. D. Healy, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
552	" C. E. Putnam, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
553	Priv. H. S. Libbey, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
554	" C. H. Richwood, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.						
		1883.	1884	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Company D.								
334	Lieut. G. F. Batchelder,	-	-	-	-	83	-	-
447	Corp. G. B. Norton,	-	-	-	-	-	81	-
555	" Thomas Barton,	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
556	Maj. F. J. Macfarlane,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
557	Priv. W. M. Carroll,	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
Company E.								
217	Lieut. R. H. Morgan,	-	-	-	82	81	81	83
218	Sergt. E. F. Dahill,	-	-	-	88	83	-	-
222	" A. T. Howland,	-	-	-	81	82	83	83
335	" H. S. Swain,	-	-	-	-	85	87	81
336	Priv. E. F. Jennings, Jr.,	-	-	-	-	83	-	84
448	Lieut. A. E. Perry,	-	-	-	-	-	86	87
450	Priv. Z. C. Dunham,	-	-	-	-	-	86	85
453	" W. K. Russell,	-	-	-	-	-	85	88
451	" A. E. Duffy,	-	-	-	-	-	84	83
452	" F. S. Loomis,	-	-	-	-	-	83	80
449	" D. W. Croacher,	-	-	-	-	-	81	-
454	" C. D. O'Russell,	-	-	-	-	-	81	83
455	" E. L. Soule,	-	-	-	-	-	81	83
558	Lieut. W. N. Church, Jr.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
559	Sergt. G. H. Devoll,	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
560	Priv. J. F. Goggin,	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
561	" S. B. Green,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
562	" W. S. Young,	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
Company F.								
563	Sergt. G. E. Davis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
564	Corp. G. F. Morse,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
223	Priv. S. J. Fowler,	-	-	-	80	81	-	-
Company G.								
458	Lieut. C. H. Cox,	-	-	-	-	-	81	84
Company H.								
565	Capt. H. W. Atkins,	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
566	Sergt. J. McGilvray,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
567	Corp. O. T. Prescott,	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
568	Priv. J. V. Huntley,	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
Company I.								
150	Sergt. O. B. Battles,	-	-	62	-	87	85	83
155	" George E. Horton,	-	-	62	82	81	82	83
459	Capt. C. Williamson,	-	-	-	-	-	84	86
460	Priv. W. S. Hathaway,	-	-	-	-	-	82	83
569	Sergt. A. H. Winsor,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
153	Priv. J. F. Winslow,	-	-	66	-	-	-	86
Company K.								
24	Lieut. A. E. Tenney,	57	-	61	81	88	85	-
462	Corp. C. F. Witherell,	-	-	-	-	-	82	83
570	Priv. J. A. Francis,	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
Company L.								
465	Sergt. A. D. Murphy,	-	-	-	-	-	80	81
466	" H. L. White,	-	-	-	-	-	87	84
571	Capt. E. G. Tutein,	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
572	Priv. E. H. Cowen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
573	" J. H. Howes,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
574	" O. E. Pettman,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
Company M.								
244	Lieut. John D. Munroe,	-	-	-	83	85	85	89
342	Sergt. J. A. Crowley,	-	-	-	-	81	82	81

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.						
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	<i>Company M— Concluded.</i>							
343	Corp. H. E. Whitney,	-	-	-	-	82	86	83
468	Priv. John Walsh,	-	-	-	-	-	82	80
575	Corp. W. H. Kelley,	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
576	“ George Hollins,	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
577	Priv. W. G. Macomber,	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
	<i>SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.</i>							
246	Maj. E. R. Shumway,	-	-	-	89	92	-	-
346	Lieut. J. E. Lancaster, Adj.,	-	-	-	-	83	-	-
474	Sergt. J. J. Dowd,	-	-	-	-	-	81	-
578	Col. E. P. Clark,	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
29	Sergt. M. N. Snow,	58	-	-	-	-	-	83
353	Marker F. C. Engle,	-	-	-	-	84	-	-
262	Capt. T. F. Cordis, A. D. C.,	-	-	-	83	-	-	-
	<i>Company A.</i>							
250	Lieut. M. H. Tisdell,	-	-	-	86	83	87	85
251	Sergt. A. D. Jefferson,	-	-	-	82	91	-	85
253	Lieut. E. G. Barrett,	-	-	-	80	-	-	-
475	Priv. J. D. McIntosh,	-	-	-	-	-	81	87
579	Corp. W. E. Wilkins,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
	<i>Company B.</i>							
350	Priv. G. H. Hosmer,	-	-	-	-	80	-	83
476	Sergt. H. J. Smith,	-	-	-	-	-	85	-
478	Priv. H. T. Boughton,	-	-	-	-	-	81	-
483	“ J. J. Martin,	-	-	-	-	-	85	85
580	“ M. W. Frawley,	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
581	“ S. M. McInerney,	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
582	“ F. Syner,	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
583	“ J. E. Bolliger,	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
	<i>Company D.</i>							
25	Capt. Charles W. Brown,	58	-	-	83	83	84	86
27	Lieut. F. H. Barber,	58	-	63	84	-	87	87
28	Sergt. E. R. Train,	59	-	-	-	81	87	87
32	Sergt. J. S. Harris,	54	-	61	86	86	-	-
352	Priv. W. M. Farrow,	-	-	-	-	91	90	93
480	Sergt. J. H. Priley,	-	-	-	-	-	83	85
584	Corp. D. J. Daley,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
585	Priv. F. S. Berard,	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
586	“ F. B. McCabe,	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
587	“ W. A. Robinson,	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
588	“ C. L. Rae,	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
589	“ J. Ross,	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
	<i>Company E.</i>							
354	Lieut. W. H. Connor,	-	-	-	-	88	-	-
356	Priv. O. D. Hapgood,	-	-	-	-	87	-	-
357	“ C. A. Hinds,	-	-	-	-	82	-	-
	<i>Company F.</i>							
358	Capt. S. T. Chamberlin,	-	-	-	-	85	83	83
365	Priv. F. White,	-	-	-	-	82	-	-
	<i>Company G.</i>							
268	Capt. J. J. Leonard,	-	-	-	81	87	87	88
482	Priv. Tom Fitzgibbon,	-	-	-	-	-	81	87
484	“ Z. C. Talbot,	-	-	-	-	-	90	97
590	“ R. M. Neidell,	-	-	-	-	-	-	90

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.						
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	<i>Company H.</i>							
164	Capt. E. M. Roche,	-	-	61	-	-	-	-
591	Sergt. J. B. Bridges,	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
592	Priv. P. D. Martin,	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
	<i>Company K.</i>							
593	Lieut. F. A. Bardwell,	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
	<i>Company M.</i>							
486	Priv. G. Hoag,	-	-	-	-	-	86	88
594	Lieut. F. W. Roberts,	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
595	Corp. A. A. Hall,	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
596	Priv. A. H. Bates,	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
597	" E. C. Allen,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
598	" G. E. Simmons,	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
599	" G. F. Sayles,	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
600	" D. Brown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
	FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.							
39	Lieut. Fred. P. Barnes,	54	-	61	83	82	-	-
368	Maj. J. H. Whitney,	-	-	-	-	86	-	-
44	Sergt. H. H. Sommerman,	58	-	-	-	-	-	82
375	Marker A. R. Henderson,	-	-	-	-	87	-	87
41	" A. S. K. Clarke,	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<i>Company A.</i>							
271	Capt. C. E. French,	-	-	-	83	87	-	-
601	Sergt. F. Meredith, Jr.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
	<i>Company B.</i>							
487	Priv. W. S. Sawin,	-	-	-	-	-	88	85
602	Mus. W. G. Phillips,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
	<i>Company E.</i>							
171	Lieut. E. W. Mitchell,	-	-	65	84	91	-	87
372	Capt. T. C. Henderson,	-	-	-	-	84	-	83
	<i>Company F.</i>							
603	Priv. J. M. Fraser,	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
	<i>Company G.</i>							
381	Sergt. H. N. Conn,	-	-	-	-	82	86	-
489	Priv. A. McCarthy,	-	-	-	-	-	85	87
490	" B. L. Trull,	-	-	-	-	-	86	-
604	Lieut. W. J. Brown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
	<i>Company H.</i>							
385	Sergt. J. S. L. Cunningham,	-	-	-	-	82	86	-
386	Corp. J. J. Griesman,	-	-	-	-	80	83	82
388	Sergt. R. Lufkin,	-	-	-	-	83	83	-
491	Capt. W. L. Fox,	-	-	-	-	-	84	84
605	Sergt. George Doyle,	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
606	" C. G. Hussey,	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
607	Corp. J. C. Meredith,	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
608	Priv. W. K. De Lue,	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
609	" H. C. Durkee,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
610	" J. J. Furbush,	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
611	" G. D. McPherson,	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
612	Sergt. John F. Carey,	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
	<i>Company I.</i>							
613	Priv. A. G. Fuller,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
614	" I. G. Simpson,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.						
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	<i>Company L.</i>							
294	Lieut. E. C. B. Erickson, . . .	-	-	-	92	-	-	-
299	Priv. J. H. Whitekind, . . .	-	-	-	84	-	-	-
	SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.							
	<i>Company A.</i>							
391	Priv. J. W. Babbitt, . . .	-	-	-	-	87	88	81
615	Sergt. P. J. Flanders, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
616	Lieut. C. H. Stearns, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
617	Priv. W. F. Cook, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
618	" J. Y. Casey, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
	<i>Company B.</i>							
619	Priv. S. E. Buxton, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
	<i>Company C.</i>							
392	Priv. James Kincade, . . .	-	-	-	-	82	86	88
178	Sergt. W. M. Foster, . . .	-	-	62	-	82	90	85
496	" T. G. Farnsworth, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	81	82
	<i>Company E.</i>							
620	Capt. A. S. Fullford, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
621	Corp. E. F. Fletcher, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
622	Priv. E. M. Bennett, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
	<i>Company F.</i>							
623	Lieut. C. D. Fay, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
624	Sergt. C. F. Strattard, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
625	" G. W. Olmstead, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
626	Priv. R. H. Lincoln, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
627	" W. J. Strattard, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
	<i>Company G.</i>							
544	Lieut. W. H. Bean, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	85	91
	<i>Company H.</i>							
632	Mus. W. F. Murphy, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
	<i>Company I.</i>							
394	Capt. F. E. Cutter, . . .	-	-	-	-	84	85	85
498	Sergt. F. W. Holden, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	84	84
500	Priv. George B. Clark, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	84	89
501	" William N. Tolman, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	84	92
502	" Thomas R. Wheeler, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
628	Sergt. C. H. Cook, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
629	Priv. B. F. Smith, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
630	" E. B. Currier, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
631	" J. Bordman, Jr., . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	93
	EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.							
396	Lieut. J. G. Warner, . . .	-	-	-	-	85	85	84
504	Q.-M. Sergt. G. H. Page, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
	<i>Company B.</i>							
508	Sergt. C. S. Grieves, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	85	92
509	Corp. R. S. Fielden, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
511	F. R. Jones, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	84	83
512	H. F. Pierce, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
633	Lieut. J. J. Prevauux, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
	<i>Company D.</i>							
291	Corp. F. H. Downey, . . .	-	-	-	80	-	84	-
402	Capt. F. Murray, . . .	-	-	-	-	83	84	-
403	Sergt. A. H. Sisson, . . .	-	-	-	-	88	86	84

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—*Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.						
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Company H.								
404	Lieut. W. E. Batcheller, . . .	-	-	-	-	88	-	86
634	" J. H. Carter, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
635	Corp. J. E. G. Hall, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
636	Priv. G. W. Holt, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
637	" W. C. Sanborn, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
Company I.								
179	Capt. E. T. Brackett, . . .	-	-	63	82	90	-	-
406	Sergt. A. L. Whitten, . . .	-	-	-	-	81	-	-
Company K.								
638	Sergt. J. A. Reynolds, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
639	Priv. P. H. O'Brine, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.								
301	Lieut. J. Hogan, Paymaster, . .	-	-	-	82	75	82	-
517	Maj. F. B. Bogan, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	89	-
Company A.								
518	Corp. Eugene A. Kelley, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	90	-
Company C.								
519	Capt. T. F. O'Day, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
Company D.								
410	Capt. Edw. Eagan, . . .	-	-	-	-	83	81	81
520	Lieut. W. G. Newman, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	80	80
Company F.								
183	Lieut. J. H. Joubert, . . .	-	-	63	87	92	87	93
413	Sergt. P. A. Sands, . . .	-	-	-	-	86	-	-
414	Priv. J. P. O'Sullivan, . . .	-	-	-	-	87	84	88
415	" J. G. O'Gorman, . . .	-	-	-	-	83	53	-
Company I.								
640	Capt. C. E. O'Donnell, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
Company L.								
229	Sergt. C. E. Rice, . . .	-	-	-	85	83	83	83
235	Corp. J. R. Hasson, . . .	-	-	-	80	80	81	81
522	Lieut. A. A. Kane, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	80	80
523	" G. F. Madden, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	83	-
524	Priv. J. B. Hall, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	81	81
641	Sergt. C. M. Hunter, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
642	" P. Conneally, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
643	Priv. C. O. McCarthy, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
FIRST CORPS CADETS.								
66	Maj. G. R. Rogers, . . .	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Lieut. J. R. Hill, . . .	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	Sergt.-Maj. C. S. Dole, . . .	61	64	68	-	-	-	-
194	Q.-M. Sergt. C. T. Lovering, . .	-	-	64	-	-	-	-
Company A.								
186	Corp. G. T. Baker, . . .	-	-	64	-	-	-	-
196	Sergt. R. D. Sears, . . .	-	-	66	-	-	-	-
198	Corp. F. Whitney, . . .	-	-	63	-	-	-	-
303	Priv. E. W. Hodgkins, . . .	-	-	-	87	80	-	-
417	Sergt. G. H. Brodhead, . . .	-	-	-	-	82	-	-
528	" H. G. Wells, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	84	-
644	Sergt. J. W. Hodgkins, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
645	Priv. A. B. Fry, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.						
		1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
Company B.								
70	Lieut. W. B. Clarke,	58	-	60	83	-	-	-
80	Priv. C. P. Bosson,	57	-	-	-	81	-	-
307	Corp. F. A. Adams,	-	-	-	81	81	-	-
420	Priv. R. S. Chase,	-	-	-	-	84	83	-
78	Serg. A. W. West,	57	60	66	-	81	-	-
Company C.								
67	Capt. Andrew Robeson,	59	-	61	-	-	-	-
72	Sergt. W. L. Bouvé,	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	Mus. T. W. Henry,	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
646	Priv. E. D. T. Harrington,	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
Company D.								
128	Corp. W. C. Codman, Jr.,	-	63	-	-	-	-	-
197	Sergt. W. S. Simmons,	-	-	67	88	89	-	-
425	Priv. Gerard Bement,	-	-	-	-	84	85	-
531	Corp. W. W. Churchill, Jr.,	-	-	-	-	-	86	-
532	" F. S. Saxton,	-	-	-	-	-	82	82
647	B. L. Knapp,	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
SECOND CORPS CADETS.								
Company A.								
533	Sergt. C. F. Ropes,	-	-	-	-	-	87	93
648	Corp. C. O. Dugan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
649	" G. E. Symonds,	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
Company B.								
427	Lieut. R. W. Ropes,	-	-	-	-	82	89	87
650	Sergt. W. B. Nichols,	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
651	Priv. F. Stewart,	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
Company C.								
310	Corp. C. F. Steele,	-	-	-	82	-	-	-
428	Sergt. P. F. Packard,	-	-	-	-	80	92	88
429	Corp. D. M. Bruce,	-	-	-	-	86	89	89
535	" C. G. Hinman,	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
536	" Chas. Osgood,	-	-	-	-	-	82	84
652	Priv. H. S. Cummings,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.								
165	Sergt. J. H. Dillaway, Jr.,	-	-	85	-	86	80	82
201	Lieut. S. B. Newton,	-	-	58	-	81	-	-
204	Sergt. C. A. Dickinson,	-	-	58	-	-	-	-
537	Lieut. F. L. Locke,	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
Company A.								
202	Corp. J. E. Staples,	-	-	65	-	-	-	79
203	Priv. Martin Binney,	-	-	65	82	82	80	88
205	" Charles Waugh,	-	-	57	-	-	-	77
430	Capt. E. B. Wadsworth,	-	-	-	-	81	80	87
431	Priv. Jas. H. Bartley,	-	-	-	-	79	80	-
433	" L. Mank,	-	-	-	-	90	80	87
434	" J. A. McLane,	-	-	-	-	82	80	-
316	" H. K. Lyman,	-	-	-	88	-	-	-
Company D.								
319	Sergt. W. A. Perrins,	-	-	-	77	80	79	81
435	" J. Perrins, Jr.,	-	-	-	-	79	79	80
436	" E. F. Cobb,	-	-	-	-	78	-	84
538	Corp. O. F. Cox,	-	-	-	-	-	78	-
653	Priv. W. A. Hanlon,	-	-	-	-	-	-	82

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Concluded.*

Badge No.		SCORES.						
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
207	<i>Company F.</i> Corp. E. H. Keys,	-	-	57	88	85	88	-
	BATTERY A — ARTILLERY.							
13	Priv. L. C. McKinnon,	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	" Fredk. Lang,	-	-	-	81	82	-	-
503	Lieut. F. I. Clayton,	-	-	-	-	-	85	84
373	Priv. F. A. Henderson,	-	-	-	-	82	-	-
443	" W. Alexander,	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
	SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.							
320	Sergt. E. S. Savory,	-	-	-	83	-	83	-
324	Priv. C. A. Holmes,	-	-	-	81	86	-	-
541	" F. W. Kettelle,	-	-	-	-	-	82	80
542	" Anson B. Tuttle,	-	-	-	-	-	83	86
543	" Benj. R. Twombly,	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
	SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.							
441	Priv. Henry W. Sprague,	-	-	-	-	82	-	-
	AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.							
328	Sergt. A. L. Souther,	-	-	-	80	-	-	-

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (SECOND CLASS).

Two hundred yards, off-hand; highest possible score, 25; requisite for qualification, 20. Badge, of bronze, inscribed with class and year; requalification, bar with date.

[The figures following names indicate the number of times the person has qualified in this class, and the year of his last qualification. Where no figures follow the name, there has been no qualification previous to '88.]

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.		<i>Company A — Concluded.</i>
136	Col. A. N. Sampson, . 3 '86	807	Priv. F. McQuarrie, . 3 '89
796	" Morgan Rotch, . 2 '88	1210	Sergt. H. Hazlitt, . 2 '89
797	" Rockwood Hoar, . 1 '87	1211	Priv. J. F. Daly, . 2 '89
	SECOND BRIGADE.	1213	Corp. J. F. Lindsay, . 2 '89
318	Maj. Jos. A. Ingalls, . 1 '85	1214	Priv. C. W. R. Mackin, .
320	Capt. N. A. Thompson, . 3 '87	1215	" D. J. Neville, . 2 '89
524	Lt.-Col. T. Kittredge, . 3 '88	1219	" C. S. G. Thurreson, 1 '88
1206	Capt. H. E. Converse, . 1 '89	1220	" W. Younie, . 2 '89
1207	Sergt. N. S. Hunting, . 1 '89	1595	Mus. A. L. Berry, .
1208	" Philip Little, . 1 '89	1596	Priv. R. P. Dow, .
772	Capt. G. A. Keeler, . 3 '88	1597	" E. J. Hewes, .
	STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.	1598	" W. G. Prior, .
1616	Col. G. R. Wallace, . 1 '87	1599	" W. H. Watts, .
	FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.	1600	" F. E. Ranson, .
10	Maj. C. L. Hovey, . 4 '88	1601	" J. J. Carroll, .
321	" F. G. King, . 2 '86		<i>Company B.</i>
380	Lt. Saml. Hobbs, . 3 '89	540	Corp. C. W. Stevens, . 4 '89
800	Maj. O. H. Marion, Surg., 3 '89	814	Priv. F. H. Day, . 3 '89
1209	Lt. H. B. Parker, Paymst., 3 '89	816	" A. B. Osborn, . 3 '89
1474	" H. S. Dearing, Assistant Surgeon, . 2 '89	1221	" W. H. Arnold, . 2 '89
1267	Marker G. S. Locke, . 2 '89	1222	" Geo. P. Cooley, . 2 '89
1592	" E. E. Chapman, .	1223	" C. P. Cox, . 2 '89
1593	Q.-M.-Sergt. L. Maynard, .	1224	" W. E. Hill, . 2 '89
1594	Marker H. R. Noyes, .	1226	" W. F. Parkhurst, . 2 '89
	<i>Company A.</i>	1227	" John W. Pfaff, . 2 '89
527	Capt. F. H. Briggs, . 4 '89	1602	Corp. W. J. Berwick, .
528	Lieut. W. S. Pepperell, . 4 '89	1603	Priv. G. H. Cox, .
529	Sergt. P. W. Gowen, . 4 '89	1604	" C. A. Dawson, .
530	" H. C. Bamberg, . 4 '89	1605	" G. W. T. Dowling, .
802	Corp. A. H. Allen, . 3 '89	1606	" F. S. Higgins, .
803	Priv. W. H. Cooper, . 3 '89	1607	" F. H. Lull, .
804	" W. H. Eldridge, . 2 '88	1608	Maj. G. A. Laws, .
805	Corp. L. W. Kindred, . 3 '89	1609	Priv. F. A. Sawyer, .
		1610	" C. E. Wiggins, .
		1611	" A. F. Woodside, .
			<i>Company C.</i>
		819	Lieut. A. G. Dyar, . 3 '89
		823	Sergt. J. R. Griffith, . 2 '88
		826	Corp. F. L. Lehman, . 3 '89
		827	" C. P. Nutter, . 3 '89

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company C — Concluded.</i>		<i>Company G — Concluded.</i>
1229	Sergt. C. F. Nostrom, . 1 '88	1638	Priv. G. F. Bagley, Jr., .
1612	" H. L. Chapman, .	1639	" J. J. Doherty, .
1613	" R. J. Meroth, .		
1614	Corp. R. S. Elliott, .		<i>Company H.</i>
1615	Priv. F. T. Dodge, .	29	Lieut. J. Duncan, . 4 '89
1616	" G. H. Gunther, .	1257	Sergt. W. L. Swan, . 2 '89
1617	" G. W. Mahr, .	1640	Lieut. J. R. Smith, .
1618	" C. A. Mauks, .	1641	Sergt. R. B. Young, .
		1642	" H. F. Dearborn, .
	<i>Company D.</i>	1643	Corp. J. H. D. Farrell, .
338	Capt. J. H. Frothingham, 4 '89	1644	Priv. A. D. Besse, .
546	Corp. C. A. Andrews, . 4 '89	1645	" B. E. Grant, .
831	Sergt. Geo. Barton, . 3 '89	1646	" J. C. Campbell, .
1234	Corp. W. J. Smith, . 2 '89	1647	" A. R. Davis, .
1236	Priv. W. S. Comee, . 1 '88	1648	" I. T. Francis, .
1238	" E. M. D. Libby, . 2 '89	1649	" W. E. Lake, .
1239	Mus. C. W. Somers, . 1 '88	1650	" Fred Nichols, .
1240	Corp. F. W. Winkleman, 1 '88	1651	" W. Renfrew, .
852	Priv. J. W. Forbes, . 2 '89	1652	" H. C. Stratton, .
1619	Lieut. J. A. Hunneman, .	1653	" J. B. Swift, .
1620	Priv. W. M. Corey, .	1654	" G. W. Taylor, .
1621	" R. B. Munsey, .	1655	" John Wright, .
1622	" H. C. Rice, .		
	<i>Company E.</i>		<i>Company I.</i>
347	Priv. C. H. Fuller, . 4 '88	176	Sergt. E. McKendrick, . 4 '87
547	Capt. Wm. Sanders, . 4 '89	377	Lieut. D. W. Packard, . 3 '89
841	Priv. C. L. Faunce, . 3 '89	1259	Sergt. E. F. Fuller, . 2 '89
844	" J. J. McAuliffe, . 3 '89	1260	Corp. E. W. Morse, . 2 '89
845	" W. T. Moncrief, . 2 '88	1262	Priv. W. T. Howard, . 2 '89
846	" A. W. Rice, . 3 '89	1263	" H. J. Pierce, . 2 '89
1242	" I. J. B. Folsom, . 1 '88	1265	" L. O. Wilbur, . 2 '89
1243	" J. H. Mackay, . 1 '88	574	" L. J. Wilbur, . 2 '89
1244	" J. J. Meaney, . 2 '89	1656	Corp. F. Carr, .
1247	" W. Simister, . 2 '89	1657	" H. E. Stevens, .
1248	Corp. J. M. Taber, . 2 '89	1658	Priv. F. Walden, .
1623	Priv. W. M. Allen, .	1659	" H. G. Winsor, .
1624	" J. N. Bartlett, .	1660	" M. S. Higgins, .
1625	" I. A. Hadfield, .	1661	" F. H. Davis, .
1626	" C. C. Tilton, .	1662	" C. H. Andrews, .
1627	" C. H. Vinal, .	1663	" C. B. Williams, .
	<i>Company F.</i>	1664	" D. W. Tinkham, .
355	Sergt. Richard E. Gurney, 3 '87	1665	" A. Dillon, .
854	Lieut. C. C. Bryant, . 1 '87	1666	" Charles Clark, .
1252	Priv. Wm. E. Doane, . 2 '89	1667	" H. A. Staples, .
1628	Mus. M. Tracy, Jr., .	1668	" Fred Packard, .
1629	Priv. C. E. Eddy, .	1669	" W. C. Faulkner, .
1630	" T. S. Sheidow, .	1670	" W. L. Spooner, .
1631	" E. A. Stephens, .		
1632	" C. Stephens, .		<i>Company K.</i>
1633	" L. A. Dary, .	581	Priv. H. L. Morrill, . 3 '88
1634	Sergt. F. H. King, .	1671	Capt. W. H. Ames, .
	<i>Company G.</i>	1672	Corp. F. A. Robbins, .
640	Capt. R. P. B. Bell, . 4 '89	1673	" G. E. Masters, .
641	Sergt. C. F. Haak, . 3 '89	1674	Priv. F. W. Fernald, .
646	" J. H. Peabody, . 3 '89	1675	" H. C. Knapp, .
952	Priv. E. G. Allen, . 1 '87	1676	" E. McKenzie, .
1255	" Geo. C. Valentine, . 1 '88		
1256	" Peter A. Ward, . 2 '89		<i>Company L.</i>
1635	Corp. A. Weinz, .	1677	Priv. A. D. Bagley, .
1636	Priv. W. H. Tighe, .	1678	" G. D. Cobb, .
1637	" J. A. Mason, .	1679	" J. W. H. Curtis, .
		1680	" F. Folger, .
		1681	" J. C. Koch, .
		1682	" Frank Tays, .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—*Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company L—Concluded.</i>		<i>Company D.</i>	
1683	Corp. J. H. Costello, .	610	Sergt. W. O. Shelley, . 3 '89
1142	Lieut. F. A. Shaw, . 2 '88	904	Lieut. H. Fenno, . 2 '89
<i>Company M.</i>		907	Priv. T. H. Peck, . 1 '87
590	Sergt. F. L. Borden, . 4 '89	1319	" Warren Hooker, . 1 '88
594	Corp. N. C. Johnson, . 4 '89	1320	" Fred Laduke, . 2 '89
595	Sergt. O. F. Robbins, . 4 '89	1323	Corp. Dan'l J. Troy, . 2 '89
893	Mus. F. M. Sullivan, . 3 '89	1703	" J. C. Gamache, .
1273	Sergt. A. B. Winter, . 2 '89	1704	Priv. B. J. Downie, .
1275	Priv. H. L. Borden, . 2 '89	1705	" A. M. Downie, .
1276	" Frank Brissett, . 2 '89	1706	" J. Grady, .
1277	" F. B. Burt, . 1 '88	1707	" F. G. Kimball, .
1278	" Pat. F. Doran, . 2 '89	1708	" W. C. Marshall, .
1279	Corp. C. W. Durfee, . 2 '89	<i>Company E.</i>	
1280	Priv. Wm. Durfee, Jr., . 1 '88	788	Priv. Edward A. Nims, . 4 '89
1283	" A. W. Hathaway, . 2 '89	909	Lieut. P. I. Barber, . 2 '88
1284	" John W. Horan, . 2 '89	910	Sergt. S. S. Giles, . 1 '87
1285	" Fred Hunt, . 2 '89	911	Priv. Edwin A. Nims, . 3 '89
1286	" W. W. Keiley, . 2 '89	1324	" Thos. Connell, . 2 '89
1287	" Andrew M. Lee, . 1 '88	1325	" Edward R. Gray, . 1 '88
1289	" J. N. McNaughton, . 1 '88	<i>Company F.</i>	
1292	" E. F. Negus, . 1 '88	1326	Corp. C. O. Neal, . 1 '88
1293	" G. E. Potter, . 2 '89	1328	Priv. W. E. Hartwell, . 2 '89
1298	" E. H. Thomas, . 1 '88	1329	Corp. F. L. Proctor, . 2 '89
1684	Sergt. W. F. Borden, .	1330	Priv. D. E. Sutton, . 2 '89
1685	Priv. T. J. Ashton, .	1709	Sergt. H. H. Bolles, .
1686	" R. H. Booth, .	1710	Lieut. A. A. Fowler, .
1687	" F. W. Harrison, .	1711	Priv. J. E. Duke, .
1688	" A. B. Sanford, 2d, .	1712	" F. L. Hinds, .
1689	" C. L. Hathaway, .	1713	" N. W. Moulton, .
1690	" D. E. Warren, .	1714	" A. L. Stone, .
1691	" H. S. Winslow, .	1715	" J. A. Siddons, .
SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.		<i>Company G.</i>	
69	Maj. P. D. Bridges, . 2 '89	919	Sergt. W. J. Hynes, . 3 '89
1692	Marker F. D. Phillips, .	1331	Lieut. J. G. Harris, . 2 '89
1693	Hosp. Stew'd C. S. Axtell, .	1332	Priv. A. H. Clairmount, . 1 '88
<i>Company A.</i>		1335	" W. H. Owens, . 2 '89
1301	Sergt. C. L. Putnam, . 2 '89	1716	Lieut. J. L. Strong, .
1302	Priv. W. H. Farnsworth, . 2 '89	1717	Corp. W. W. Ward, .
1303	" F. Howland, . 2 '89	1718	" G. A. Richmond, .
1305	" J. Leigh, . 1 '88	1719	Priv. F. A. Austin, .
1306	Corp. C. M. Leonard, . 2 '89	1720	" J. E. Corcoran, .
1694	Sergt. J. D. Grace, .	1721	" S. E. Leonard, .
1695	Corp. C. H. Mann, .	1722	" E. A. McPhee, .
1696	" F. H. Lücke, .	<i>Company H.</i>	
1697	Priv. J. W. Otto, .	217	Priv. Clifton R. Bridges, . 1 '84
1698	" G. F. Warren, .	622	Corp. G. E. Arms, . 2 '89
<i>Company B.</i>		623	" H. K. Briggs, . 2 '89
899	Priv. H. A. Kane, . 1 '87	1338	Lieut. A. G. Childs, . 2 '89
1308	Corp. E. J. Schoch, . 1 '88	1339	Priv. J. F. Bamish, . 1 '88
1310	Priv. C. F. Davis, . 2 '89	1340	" H. D. Brayman, . 1 '88
1312	" J. S. Hare, . 1 '88	1341	" Thos. Connors, . 1 '88
1314	" M. E. Ludington, . 1 '88	1342	Corp. H. J. Melendy, . 1 '88
1699	" J. R. Hamilton, .	1343	Priv. Wm. H. Smith, . 1 '88
1700	" G. Lamerhirt, .	<i>Company I.</i>	
1701	" W. C. Parker, .	1723	Capt. R. W. Irwin, .
1702	" A. H. Rowley, .	1724	Lieut. H. A. Moulton, .
<i>Company C.</i>		1725	Corp. Wm. Keefe, .
1316	Priv. T. F. McGuinness, . 1 '88	1726	Priv. G. E. Clarke, .
		1727	" Jos. Eten, .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—*Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company D—Concluded.</i>		<i>Company H—Concluded.</i>
1787	Corp. J. T. Collingwood,	1823	Priv. J. H. Sweetman, .
1788	Sergt. G. S. Dyer, .	1824	" G. W. Smith, .
1789	Priv. G. A. Frasier, .		
1790	" H. Sampson, .		<i>Company I.</i>
	<i>Company E.</i>	1417	Lieut. H. A. Clark, . 2 '89
956	Sergt. C. P. Hanlon, . 2 '89	1419	Priv. Geo. C. Parker, . 1 '88
1791	" M. S. Drew, .	1825	Capt. W. H. Goff, .
1792	" J. E. St. Dennis, .	1826	Lieut. G. A. Adams, .
1793	Corp. C. R. Gow, .	1827	Sergt. F. L. Morse, .
1794	Priv. E. J. Connors, .	1828	" T. K. Gay, .
	<i>Company F.</i>	1829	" F. E. Keeler, .
423	Priv. George F. Ballard, . 1 '85	1830	Corp. C. A. Sturdy, .
655	" C. H. Newland, . 3 '88	1831	" W. T. Mason, .
961	" Percy Richardson, . 1 '87	1832	" C. A. Richardson, .
1400	" C. Van der Woerd, 2 '89	1833	Mus. F. E. Allen, .
1795	Sergt. E. C. Osgood, .	1834	Priv. E. H. Briggs, .
1796	" H. A. Howe, .	1835	" A. M. W. Briggs, .
1797	Priv. E. A. Brown, .	1836	" F. C. Gray, .
1798	" W. F. Brown, .	1837	" F. E. Goff, .
1799	" C. E. Dyer, .	1838	" O. F. Hicks, .
1800	" H. M. Gragg, .	1839	" O. W. Hawkins, .
1801	" G. F. Miller, .	1840	" B. F. Eldredge, .
1802	" E. B. Smith, .	1841	" H. R. Packard, .
1803	" H. F. Smith, .	1842	" J. E. Pagny, .
1804	" H. H. McCarthy, .	1843	" C. F. Rhodes, .
1805	" P. Norcross, .	1844	" G. E. Snow, .
	<i>Company G.</i>	1845	" J. H. Swift, .
663	Priv. J. W. Deloria, . 4 '89		<i>Company K.</i>
664	Corp. G. F. Hansen, . 4 '89	1846	Lieut. F. G. Morison, .
968	Priv. G. H. Nason, . 2 '88	1847	Sergt. A. L. Litchfield, .
969	Corp. G. A. Miles, . 3 '89	1848	Priv. A. F. Drinkwater, .
970	Priv. W. H. Miles, . 2 '88	1849	" W. S. Kinna, .
973	" H. H. Sweetser, . 3 '89	1850	" P. O'Rourke, .
1403	" Neal McColgan, . 2 '89		<i>Company L.</i>
1404	" A. W. Nason, . 2 '89	296	Capt. G. H. Swasey, . 2 '89
1405	" H. M. Richardson, . 1 '88	725	Corp. J. C. Allis, . 4 '89
1806	Capt. W. C. Parker, .	1082	Priv. W. A. Bacon, . 1 '88
1807	Corp. G. A. Rooney, .	1086	Sergt. E. A. Coburn, . 3 '89
1808	Priv. G. W. Buchanan, .	1087	" F. L. Daniels, . 1 '87
1809	" C. E. Littlefield, .	1088	Priv. G. H. Hawes, . 1 '87
1810	" H. G. Wyer, .	1420	Sergt. J. O. Perkins, . 2 '89
1811	" W. W. Crosby, .	1421	Priv. G. M. Pottle, . 2 '89
	<i>Company H.</i>	1422	" A. H. Whitekind, . 2 '89
863	Priv. C. W. Pierce, . 2 '88	1851	Corp. H. M. Nation, .
975	Sergt. H. L. Johnson, . 3 '89	1852	Sergt. W. J. Dawkins, .
1407	Lieut. L. G. Parker, . 2 '89	1853	Priv. F. B. Miller, .
1411	Priv. H. J. Frisell, . 2 '89	1854	" C. T. Hall, .
1414	" J. W. Jenkins, . 2 '89	1855	" A. W. Redding, .
1416	" M. E. Yeretsky, . 1 '88	1856	" P. B. Johnson, .
1812	Corp. J. R. Smith, .	1857	" B. I. Putnam, .
1813	Priv. R. J. Cole, .	1858	" L. E. Felton, .
1814	" E. M. Coe, .	1859	" C. S. Cornwell, .
1815	" F. J. Dodsworth, .	1860	" F. R. McKenzie, .
1816	" F. T. Downing, .	1861	" H. W. Smith, .
1817	" Henry Doyle, .	1862	" C. A. Miller, .
1818	" G. H. Goutier, .	1863	" W. N. Siebert, .
1819	" M. Meredith, .		<i>Company M.</i>
1820	" Hugh McMillen, .	1012	Sergt. F. E. Ordway, . 2 '89
1821	" W. C. Miller, .	1423	Lieut. W. H. Brigham, . 2 '89
1822	" John F. Quinn, .	1424	Priv. F. C. Wheeler, . 2 '89
		1864	Corp. J. Van Ness, .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—*Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company M—Concluded.</i>		<i>Company B—Concluded.</i>
1865	Corp. R. W. Wilkins, . . .	1896	Priv. C. Hills, . . .
1866	Priv. T. P. Burke, . . .	1897	" A. R. Fellows, . . .
1867	" James Duffy, . . .		
1868	" C. H. Grover, . . .		<i>Company C.</i>
1869	" A. Magorty, . . .	260	Priv. Geo. H. Bagley, . . . 5 '88
1870	" J. Moscrof, . . .	261	Lieut. Chas. Wilson, . . . 4 '87
1871	" J. T. Keleher, . . .	675	Capt. O. M. Pratt, . . . 4 '89
1872	" J. O'Malley, . . .	678	Priv. C. V. Hazeltine, . . . 3 '88
1873	" H. G. Parmenter, . . .	995	" A. L. Field, . . . 3 '89
	SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.	1440	" C. H. Jaques, . . . 2 '89
		676	" Jas. Ashworth, . . . 3 '89
428	Lieut.-Col. H. Parsons, . . . 5 '89	1898	Corp. T. E. Farris, . . .
429	Maj. T. H. Shea, . . . 5 '89	1899	" A. B. Peters, . . .
977	Col. H. G. Greene, . . . 2 '88	1900	" C. L. Woods, . . .
978	Maj. G. H. Chaffin, . . . 3 '89	1901	Priv. J. J. Burke, . . .
438	Lieut. T. W. Sheldon, . . . 4 '89	1902	" C. H. Clough, . . .
		1903	" F. L. Leavitt, . . .
		1904	" F. W. Swain, . . .
	<i>Company A.</i>		
433	Sergt. Wm. E. Gray, . . . 5 '89		<i>Company D.</i>
437	Priv. Sylvester Burdett, . . . 5 '89	1442	Lieut. J. F. McNamara, . . . 2 '89
667	Sergt. C. E. Walton, . . . 4 '89	1443	Sergt. John Mitchell, . . . 2 '89
980	Priv. F. E. Bunker, . . . 3 '89	1905	Priv. John J. Shea, . . .
982	Sergt. W. S. Emery, . . . 3 '89	1906	" J. F. McDowell, . . .
983	Priv. F. E. Gray, . . . 3 '89		
984	" A. Harper, . . . 3 '89		<i>Company E.</i>
1426	Sergt. E. E. Morrison, . . . 2 '89	446	Lieut. C. H. White, . . . 4 '88
1428	Priv. P. Fredin, . . . 2 '89	447	Priv. G. G. Scollay, . . . 4 '88
1430	" B. A. Lenfest, . . . 2 '89	448	Lieut. W. S. Young, . . . 4 '89
1431	" D. McIntosh, . . . 2 '89	683	Priv. Wm. Hartshorn, . . . 4 '89
1432	" Fred. Short, . . . 2 '89	998	Sergt. L. B. Heald, . . . 3 '89
1874	Corp. J. A. Miller, . . .	1000	Priv. C. E. Baldwin, . . . 3 '89
1875	" J. E. Coombs, . . .	1002	" F. J. Piper, . . . 3 '89
1876	Priv. G. W. Abbott, . . .	1444	Sergt. E. H. Hoar, . . . 2 '89
1877	" A. E. Cooper, . . .	1445	Priv. C. H. Carr, . . . 2 '89
1878	" G. M. Ardell, . . .	1446	" M. C. Fullford, . . . 2 '89
1879	" A. E. Atherton, . . .	1447	" A. B. Monroe, . . . 2 '89
1880	" H. R. Emerson, . . .	1907	" C. B. Lavery, . . .
1881	" S. Green, . . .	1908	" D. Freeman, . . .
1882	" C. G. F. Holstrom, . . .		
1883	" G. C. Hanks, . . .	685	<i>Company F.</i>
1884	" W. W. Matthews, . . .	1008	Priv. C. H. Greenwood, . . . 4 '89
1885	" C. E. Parker, . . .	1005	Corp. A. W. Stronach, . . . 1 '87
1886	" W. A. Richardson, . . .	1448	Sergt. J. L. Belsor, . . . 2 '89
1887	" M. L. Sawyer, . . .	1005	Capt. T. E. Jackson, . . . 2 '89
1888	" Frank Story, . . .	450	Priv. W. J. Angell, . . . 4 '89
1889	" G. A. Taber, . . .	1909	" H. B. Chamberlain, . . .
1890	" J. F. Whiting, . . .	1910	" E. L. Morse, . . .
1891	" E. W. Sherman, . . .	1911	" F. W. Stronach, . . .
1892	" J. Muse, . . .	1912	" W. J. DeRoehn, . . .
		1913	Lieut. F. A. Trull, . . .
		1914	Sergt. F. F. English, . . .
	<i>Company B.</i>		
985	Capt. W. F. Page, . . . 3 '89		<i>Company G.</i>
986	Lieut. F. A. Greer, . . . 3 '89	1013	Sergt. M. T. Cowen, . . . 3 '89
988	Mus. A. M. Sanderson, . . . 3 '89	1450	Lieut. F. E. Cleveland, . . . 2 '89
989	Priv. E. J. Caboon, . . . 2 '88	1451	Sergt. C. E. Poor, . . . 2 '89
990	Corp. W. H. Eddy, . . . 2 '89	1452	" E. B. Carr, . . . 2 '89
992	Priv. A. McKinney, . . . 3 '89	1453	Priv. W. N. Clifford, . . . 2 '89
1433	Corp. H. Parkhurst, . . . 1 '88	1454	" Warren White, . . . 2 '89
1436	Priv. H. K. Bruce, . . . 2 '89	1915	Sergt. T. J. Ferguson, . . .
1475	" R. E. H. Tucker, . . . 2 '89	1916	" J. P. Maxfield, . . .
1893	Sergt. F. C. Hoyt, . . .	1917	Corp. C. L. Clifford, . . .
1894	Corp. E. H. Dutcher, . . .	1918	Priv. J. E. Burns, . . .
1895	Priv. C. Fallon, . . .	1919	" C. H. McCullough, . . .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—*Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company H.</i>		EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.
686	Priv. E. W. Foster, . . . 2 '87	696	Lieut.-Col. J. A. Mills, . . . 2 '87
1017	" F. Murphy, . . . 2 '88	719	Maj. W. M. Ward, . . . 4 '89
1455	Lieut. S. G. Sweetser, . . . 1 '88	1044	" F. C. Hersey, Surg., . . . 1 '87
1456	Sergt. C. W. Lamb, . . . 2 '89	1052	Sergt. A. B. Corrin, . . . 2 '88
1457	Priv. W. A. Woodward, . . . 1 '88	1476	Col. F. A. Osgood, . . . 1 '88
1920	Corp. W. E. Sweetser, . . .		
1921	Priv. T. Healy, . . .		
1922	" F. B. Hammil, . . .		
1923	" G. P. Hammil, . . .		
	<i>Company I.</i>		<i>Company A.</i>
132	Lieut. S. H. Tuttle, . . . 2 '89	1051	Sergt. W. E. Gale, . . . 3 '89
1021	Sergt. B. A. Battles, . . . 3 '89	1479	Priv. Jno. E. Gartner, . . . 1 '88
1025	Priv. N. J. Cole, . . . 2 '88	1480	" Geo. E. Leavitt, . . . 2 '89
1026	Corp. Chas. Derby, . . . 3 '89	1951	" G. A. Weare, . . .
1459	" C. Fay Heywood, . . . 2 '89	1952	Sergt. E. G. Moody, . . .
1924	Priv. G. W. Holden, . . .	1953	Corp. W. C. Peters, . . .
1925	Sergt. M. Ballou, . . .	1954	Priv. F. W. Jacques, . . .
1926	Priv. F. W. Wood, . . .		
1927	" G. H. Chase, . . .		<i>Company B.</i>
1928	" A. P. How, . . .	1482	Corp. G. F. Stewart, . . . 2 '89
1929	" T. L. Giles, . . .	1483	Priv. E. F. Quimby, . . . 2 '89
1930	" W. S. Maker, . . .	1955	Capt. E. W. M. Bailey, . . .
1931	" J. G. Watson, . . .	1956	Lieut. J. E. Blake, . . .
1932	" A. L. Wheeler, . . .	1957	Sergt. J. E. Higgins, . . .
1933	" R. S. Whitcomb, . . .	1958	" J. F. Higgins, . . .
	<i>Company K.</i>	1959	Priv. D. J. Buckley, . . .
1934	Lieut. W. F. Herron, . . .	1960	" J. J. Cahill, . . .
1935	Sergt. J. S. Dresser, . . .	1961	" C. C. Weare, . . .
1936	" H. P. Colburn, . . .	1962	" T. Jackson, . . .
1937	" L. B. B. Coit, . . .	1963	" H. A. Sawyer, . . .
1938	" W. L. Felton, . . .	1964	" M. Higgins, . . .
1939	Corp. N. E. Putney, . . .	1965	" W. V. Barker, . . .
1940	" R. F. Herron, . . .		<i>Company C.</i>
1941	Mus. N. A. Goodell, . . .	702	Lieut. F. A. Graves, . . . 3 '89
1942	Priv. A. Brousseau, . . .		<i>Company D.</i>
1943	" H. L. Brousseau, . . .	706	Corp. B. S. Green, . . . 2 '87
1944	" A. H. Cozzens, . . .	1053	Priv. C. E. Achorn, . . . 2 '88
1945	" W. L. Dillaber, . . .	1054	" L. H. Daughraty, . . . 3 '89
1946	" J. Q. Goodell, . . .	1485	" T. C. Crowley, . . . 2 '89
1947	" C. W. Mills, . . .	1488	" E. I. Piper, . . . 2 '89
	<i>Company L.</i>	1966	Lieut. H. B. Goodridge, . . .
693	Sergt. G. B. S. Taylor, . . . 3 '88	1967	Corp. A. Martin, . . .
1033	Corp. W. E. Carter, Jr., . . . 1 '87	1968	Priv. R. L. Cohen, . . .
1464	Lieut. Wm. Dent, . . . 1 '88	1969	" L. D. Downey, . . .
1465	" W. H. Turner, . . . 1 '88	1970	" J. L. Littlefield, . . .
1467	Corp. C. L. White, . . . 1 '88	1971	" J. H. Merritt, . . .
1468	Priv. Geo. W. Braxton, . . . 1 '88	1972	" W. T. Parry, . . .
	<i>Company M.</i>		<i>Company E.</i>
1034	Lieut. J. R. Bennett, . . . 2 '88	1973	Sergt. C. O. Whidden, . . .
1035	" J. F. Barrett, . . . 3 '89	1974	Priv. C. H. Ravel, . . .
1036	Corp. W. L. Tougas, . . . 1 '87		<i>Company F.</i>
1037	Mus. W. L. Annett, . . . 2 '89	1059	Sergt. W. C. Dow, . . . 2 '89
1038	Priv. W. E. Knight, . . . 3 '89	99	Priv. A. Edgerly, . . . 3 '89
1039	Sergt. A. B. Montague, . . . 1 '87	1975	" C. C. Danforth, . . .
1040	Priv. G. E. Thayer, . . . 2 '89	1976	" J. S. Fenelly, . . .
1042	" F. S. Wilcox, . . . 3 '89	1977	" H. J. LaBlanche, . . .
1471	Capt. Jno. T. Berrill, . . . 1 '88	2099	Corp. A. A. McPherson, . . .
1473	Corp. H. W. Marsh, . . . 2 '89	1978	" C. S. Butters, . . .
1948	" N. E. Tongas, . . .		<i>Company G.</i>
1949	" B. W. Carter, . . .	1979	Lieut. R. P. O'Reilly, . . .
1950	Priv. W. A. Ainsworth, . . .	1980	Sergt. E. F. Gibbs, . . .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company H.</i>		<i>Company C — Concluded.</i>
748	Lieut. J. J. Hayes, . . . 2 '89	2052	Priv. R. G. Frye, . . .
749	" B. J. Flanagan, . . . 2 '89	2053	" T. H. Tyler, Jr., . . .
750	Sergt. J. F. Carey, . . . 1 '88	2054	" E. R. Nash, . . .
		2055	" A. D. Peck, . . .
	<i>Company I.</i>	1585	" J. C. Hurd, . . . 1 '88
2029	Sergt. E. T. Harrington, . .		<i>Company D.</i>
2030	Corp. C. H. Miller, . . .	122	Sergt. A. E. Avery, . . . 5 '89
2031	Priv. J. S. Blaney, . . .	297	Priv. A. Andrews, . . . 2 '87
	<i>Company K.</i>	298	" A. L. Rotch, . . . 2 '88
2032	Corp. Jas. Devaney, . . .	765	Sergt. E. G. Chase, . . . 1 '86
2033	Priv. G. Banister, Jr., . .	767	Priv. L. H. H. Johnson, . . 2 '87
2034	" C. H. Chute, . . .	1150	" R. T. Paine, Jr., . . . 2 '88
2035	" D. McMinn, . . .	1151	" H. A. Richards, . . . 2 '89
2036	" C. F. Martin, . . .	1152	" R. Whidden, . . . 2 '89
2037	" Wm. Peck, . . .	1153	" E. N. Williams, . . . 1 '87
2038	" Wm. Storey, . . .	1544	" J. W. Fellows, . . . 1 '88
2039	" W. E. Taylor, . . .	1545	" M. DeW. Green, . . . 2 '89
2040	" C. F. Wood, . . .	1546	" G. E. Lucas, . . . 1 '88
	<i>Company L.</i>	1547	" A. W. Sparrow, . . . 1 '88
1533	Priv. G. H. Crowley, . . . 1 '88	1548	" J. F. Stevens, . . . 2 '89
1536	" J. H. Riley, . . . 1 '88	2056	" W. Atherton, . . .
2041	Capt. D. W. Ricker, . . .	2057	" A. G. Brigham, . . .
2042	Priv. O. Davieau, . . .	2058	" J. A. Taylor, . . .
2043	" T. J. Murphy, . . .	489	" F. E. Cabot, . . . 2 '87
2044	" L. S. Wignot, . . .	339	" T. E. Spear, . . . 1 '86
		549	" W. Baylor, . . . 3 '89
	<i>Company M.</i>		SECOND CORPS CADETS.
258	Lieut. C. E. Russell, . . . 4 '89		
2045	" A. D. Mitten, . . .	127	Q.-M. Sergt. C. W. Lang, 3 '89
2046	Sergt. J. J. Dacey, . . .		
	FIRST CORPS CADETS.		<i>Company A.</i>
	<i>Company A.</i>	1158	Priv. A. N. Locke, . . . 3 '89
121	Capt. Francis H. Appleton, 3 '87	1549	Lieut. C. J. Baker, . . . 2 '89
755	Corp. C. H. Rollins, . . . 2 '89	1552	J. H. Johnson, . . . 1 '88
1136	Priv. Gordon Dexter, . . . 1 '87	2059	Sergt. J. E. Spencer, . . .
1137	" E. H. Eldredge, . . . 1 '87	2060	Priv. C. F. Evans, . . .
1138	F. B. Ferris, . . . 1 '87	2061	" F. B. Lambert, . . .
1537	Sergt. F. L. Joy, . . . 2 '89	2062	" H. F. Lord, . . .
764	Lieut. L. H. Wightman, . . 2 '89		<i>Company B.</i>
	<i>Company B.</i>	1554	Corp. B. B. Conrad, . . . 1 '88
294	Sergt. G. B. Ager, Jr., . . . 2 '85	1556	" J. S. Safford, . . . 2 '89
488	" F. B. Carpenter, . . . 4 '88	1557	Priv. S. P. Gracey, . . . 1 '88
759	Capt. W. H. Alline, . . . 1 '86	2063	Capt. W. F. Peck, . . .
1539	Sergt. F. F. Emery, . . . 1 '88	2064	Priv. J. J. Coker, . . .
1540	Priv. J. G. White, . . . 1 '88	2065	" A. L. Austin, . . .
2048	Corp. B. F. Ager, . . .	2066	" G. A. Millett, . . .
2049	Priv. H. C. Butman, . . .	2067	" L. Parkhurst, . . .
2050	" S. A. Goodhue, . . .	2068	" W. E. Littlefield, . . .
	<i>Company C.</i>		<i>Company C.</i>
487	Priv. W. A. Copeland, . . . 3 '89	1157	Mus. J. C. Hubon, . . . 3 '89
495	Corp. H. D. Warren, . . . 4 '89	2069	Priv. F. S. Cleaves, . . .
762	Sergt. H. F. Lynde, . . . 4 '89	2070	" J. Foster, . . .
763	Priv. C. E. Todd, . . . 2 '87	2071	" F. A. Ingersoll, . . .
1143	Corp. F. H. Skinner, . . . 1 '87	2072	" R. Robertson, . . .
1144	Priv. D. H. Dearborn, . . . 2 '89	2073	" W. A. Rhodes, . . .
1146	" W. D. Stickney, . . . 1 '87	2074	" A. I. Savory, . . .
1543	" A. L. Spring, . . . 1 '88		<i>Company D.</i>
2051	" W. M. Buffum, . . .	1561	Sergt. C. T. Cahill, . . . 2 '89
		1562	" W. H. Hoyt, . . . 2 '89

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Concluded.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company D—Concluded.</i>		<i>Company F, Cavalry—Concluded.</i>
1565	Sergt. L. H. Swift, . . . 1 '88	1577	Sergt. G. V. Herrig, . . . 2 '89
1559	Priv. W. C. Childs, . . . 2 '89	1578	Corp. C. F. Scribner, . . . 2 '89
2075	Corp. C. W. Field,	1579	" D. E. Weston, . . . 1 '88
2076	" G. H. Dexter,	2091	Sergt. C. J. Hall,
2077	Priv. H. R. Blanchard, . . .	2092	Corp. H. V. Hildreth, . . .
2078	" J. L. Hall,	2093	Priv. J. Fisher,
2079	" N. Hill,	2094	" F. L. Furbush,
2080	" F. W. Sanborn,	2095	" Geo. Patch,
2081	" J. S. Thomson,	2096	" E. J. Barker,
	FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.	1589	" W. L. Kittredge, . . .
		1590	" J. D. Robbins,
1566	Lieut. J. W. Pierce, . . . 1 '88		FIRST BATTALION ARTILLERY.
2082	Sergt. Potter Carroll, . . .		
	<i>Company A, Cavalry.</i>	1192	Adj. J. A. Newhall, . . . 1 '87
502	Sergt. F. K. Neal, . . . 3 '87	1194	Asst. Surg. H. L. Chase, . . 1 '87
505	Priv. W. Hoitt, . . . 2 '87		<i>Battery A, Artillery.</i>
774	Sergt. O. A. Jones, . . . 4 '89	1196	Sergt. C. H. Brigham, . . . 3 '89
775	Corp. W. B. Plympton, . . 1 '86	232	Priv. C. L. Emerson, . . . 1 '84
1162	Lieut. D. K. Emerson, . . 2 '89	634	Corp. W. P. Davis, . . . 1 '86
1163	Priv. A. H. Hillers, . . . 1 '87	655	Priv. C. H. Newland, . . . 3 '88
1166	" R. R. Richardson, . . 1 '87	1103	" O. P. Russell, . . . 1 '87
1167	" W. J. Richardson, . . 1 '87	1388	" O. R. Rice, . . . 1 '88
1168	" Geo. D. White, . . . 1 '87	1389	" F. H. Winkley, . . . 1 '88
1567	Corp. J. H. Blanchard, . . 2 '89		SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.
2083	Priv. F. M. Moore,		
2084	Corp. J. M. Davis,	1203	Priv. E. G. Wiswell, . . . 1 '87
2085	Priv. F. McDonald,		SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.
2086	" J. E. Worcester,		
	<i>Company D, Cavalry.</i>	792	Lieut. C. M. Haley, . . . 2 '87
1169	Capt. D. F. Henderson, . . 2 '88	1581	Sergt. W. B. Wilson, . . . 1 '88
1569	Sergt. C. O. Newell, . . . 1 '88	1582	Priv. W. C. Stevens, . . . 1 '88
1570	Priv. Harry V. Bock, . . . 1 '88		AMBULANCE CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.
1571	" John J. Gavin, . . . 1 '88		
1573	" F. L. Hosmer, . . . 1 '88	1587	Lieut. Amasa Howard, . . .
1574	" Jno. H. McCloskey, . . 1 '88	1588	W. H. Dickerman,
780	" T. W. Mack, . . . 2 '89	2097	George E. Lull,
1175	Corp. F. W. Rice, . . . 2 '89	2098	A. D. Prince,
2087	Priv. W. H. Jackson,		AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.
2088	" J. L. Fairbanks,		
2089	" J. H. Prince, Jr.,	526	Lieut. S. B. Clarke, . . . 3 '88
2090	" J. M. Stock,	1584	Sergt. Wm. H. Henderson, . 2 '89
	<i>Company F, Cavalry.</i>	1586	Priv. A. F. Merrifield, . . .
1176	Corp. P. J. Hayes, . . . 3 '89	936	" D. Gaw,
1189	Priv. P. L. Pigott, . . . 3 '89		
1190	" W. J. Rouse, . . . 2 '88		
1191	" W. C. Shattuck, . . . 1 '87		
1576	Lieut. E. H. Shaw, . . . 2 '89		

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (THIRD CLASS).

Highest possible score, 25; requisite for qualification, 17. Officers and men in this class receive badge for first year, and bullets for two qualifications after.

[The figures following names indicate the number of times the person has qualified in this class, and the year of his last qualification. Where no figures follow the name, there has been no qualification previous to '89].

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	FIRST BRIGADE.		<i>Company B — Concluded.</i>
557	Maj. J. W. Sanger, . . . 3 '87	1651	Priv. Jas. E. Smith, . . . 3 '89
2875	Sergt. E. B. Wells, . . .	1652	" C. H. Stockerner, . . . 3 '89
	SECOND BRIGADE.	1653	" W. E. Turner, . . . 3 '89
		2212	" H. C. Blaney, . . . 2 '89
		2214	" Geo. W. Cole, . . . 2 '89
1185	Lieut.-Col. C. C. Fry, . . . 3 '88	2218	" F. H. Howe, . . . 2 '89
1617	Sergt. J. E. Cochrane, . . . 2 '88	2222	" W. H. McDowell, . . . 1 '88
	FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.	2223	" Nelson Nice, . . . 2 '89
179	Color-Sergt. H. S. Woodworth, . . . 3 '89	2226	" U. G. Skinner, . . . 1 '88
	<i>Company A.</i>	2227	" F. R. Stewart, . . . 2 '89
1200	Priv. A. J. C. Parsons, . . . 3 '88	2228	" Edw. Stevens, . . . 1 '88
1622	" M. Lawrence, . . . 3 '89	2230	" Chas. P. Yeomans, . . . 1 '88
2192	" S. E. Baker, . . . 1 '88	2887	" A. L. Baker, . . .
2193	" F. J. Clark, . . . 1 '88	2888	" E. L. Day, . . .
2194	" W. Crosbie, . . . 2 '89	2889	" J. W. Clary, . . .
2195	" J. Donovan, . . . 2 '89	2890	" C. E. Gordon, . . .
2197	" A. R. Gibbons, . . . 2 '89	2891	" G. E. Jackson, . . .
2199	" W. J. Knowlton, . . . 2 '89	2892	" F. W. Jenkins, . . .
2200	" J. E. Littlefield, . . . 2 '89	2893	" C. G. Lincoln, . . .
2201	" A. Lindsay, . . . 2 '89	2894	" F. J. Mills, . . .
2204	" H. Stern, . . . 2 '89	2895	" T. A. Neale, . . .
2205	" C. W. Smith, . . . 2 '89	2896	" W. E. Nice, . . .
2207	" J. B. Von Euw, . . . 1 '88	2897	" W. T. McNeill, . . .
2208	" E. A. Williams, . . . 2 '89	2898	" H. A. Penniman, . . .
2880	" W. E. Cross, . . .	2899	" C. A. Wyman, . . .
2881	" J. W. Dowse, . . .	2900	" C. L. Vose, . . .
2882	" J. F. Gibbons, . . .		<i>Company C.</i>
2883	" C. W. Sargent, . . .	1238	Priv. F. E. Adams, . . . 1 '86
2884	" D. S. Sullivan, . . .	2231	" J. H. Adams, . . . 1 '88
2885	" W. J. Shepherd, . . .	2242	" J. F. Martin, . . . 2 '89
2886	" A. B. Watts, . . .	2245	" J. B. Neal, . . . 1 '88
	<i>Company B.</i>	2247	" C. C. Willard, . . . 2 '89
1220	Priv. J. Dunlap, . . . 4 '89	2901	" H. W. Chandler, . . .
1227	" W. H. Loring, . . . 2 '88	2902	" W. E. Foote, . . .
1633	" J. J. Barker, . . . 3 '89	2903	" H. Greim, . . .
1634	" F. J. Balcom, . . . 3 '89	2904	" A. E. Hall, . . .
1644	" C. H. McClare, . . . 3 '89	2905	" A. A. Hoyle, . . .
		2906	" A. W. Joslyn, . . .
		2907	" L. Page, . . .
		2908	" H. B. Spinney, . . .
		2909	" E. D. Walker, . . .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.			Badge No.	
<i>Company D.</i>			<i>Company G — Concluded.</i>	
346	Sergt. J. S. Keenan, . . .	2 '85	2946	Priv. A. Hiorns, . . .
1261	" Fred W. Karcher, . . .	3 '88	2947	" F. G. Lang, . . .
1664	" J. W. Dana, . . .	2 '89	2948	" W. J. Mudge, . . .
1665	Priv. C. H. Abbott, . . .	1 '87	2949	" G. R. Murray, . . .
1668	" E. C. Bradbury, . . .	3 '89	2950	" E. D. Nickerson, . . .
1673	" F. C. Estabrook, . . .	2 '88	2951	" A. G. Phillips, . . .
2248	" W. H. Bettinson, . . .	1 '88	2952	" J. M. Rimmer, . . .
2250	" G. F. Lingham, . . .	1 '88	2953	" R. J. Stanberry, . . .
2251	" S. P. McCobb, . . .	1 '88	2954	" B. R. Sweet, . . .
2252	" Wm. Peterson, . . .	2 '89	2955	" H. W. Whitcomb, . . .
2911	" F. E. Bolton, . . .		<i>Company H.</i>	
2912	" C. E. Cartwright, . . .		1711	Sergt. W. E. Burrill, . . .
2913	" G. R. Cutter, . . .		1713	Sergt. A. W. Davis, . . .
2914	" E. K. Harrison, . . .		1715	Corp. J. H. Harris, . . .
2915	" F. G. Haynes, . . .		2291	Sergt. O. T. Prescott, . . .
2916	" V. J. Hickey, . . .		2292	" E. Wheadon, . . .
2917	" W. P. Kenny, . . .		2296	" W. L. Meek, . . .
2918	" L. Krasinski, . . .		2957	" G. H. Wright, . . .
2919	" Thos. Ross, . . .		2958	Priv. Chas Andrews, . . .
2920	" G. H. Smith, . . .		2959	" L. H. Barnes, . . .
<i>Company E.</i>			2960	" H. F. Buck, . . .
1269	Priv. W. L. Peters, . . .	3 '88	2961	" F. A. Cheney, . . .
1684	" W. J. McBay, . . .	2 '88	2962	" W. H. Erringer, . . .
2255	" A. J. Aiken, . . .	2 '89	2963	" E. G. Farrell, . . .
2257	" T. F. Brown, . . .	1 '88	2964	" E. B. Gorham, . . .
2258	" J. P. Curry, . . .	1 '88	2965	" C. A. Haraden, . . .
2262	" W. H. B. Remington, . . .	2 '89	2966	" C. E. Haskell, . . .
2263	" Wm. Roscoe, . . .	1 '88	2967	" C. E. Hutchins, . . .
2921	" J. H. Davis, . . .		2968	" A. L. Lincoln, . . .
2922	" A. S. Dunham, . . .		2969	" J. T. Mathews, . . .
2923	" W. A. Clarke, . . .		2970	" J. R. Morrison, . . .
2924	" H. Smith, . . .		2971	" W. L. Pratt, . . .
<i>Company F.</i>			2972	" C. H. Reed, . . .
1692	Corp. F. P. Leonard, . . .	2 '89	2773	" G. A. Sylvester, . . .
2265	" G. W. Elliott, . . .	2 '89	2974	" A. J. Wilson, . . .
2267	" Edw. J. Lee, . . .	1 '88	<i>Company I.</i>	
2925	Sergt. F. P. Wilcox, . . .		618	Lieut. W. J. Howard, . . .
2926	" B. E. Dary, . . .		905	Priv. R. J. Boyden, . . .
2927	Priv. T. H. Anderson, . . .		1719	" L. H. Allen, . . .
2928	" J. T. Barker, . . .		1720	" F. M. Cole, . . .
2929	" B. J. Dinneen, . . .		1725	" C. Rowley, . . .
2930	" G. Freeman, . . .		2295	" Wm. S. Allen, . . .
2931	" C. W. Hood, . . .		2298	" O. W. Banks, . . .
2932	" A. L. Lucas, . . .		2299	" Geo. B. Burgess, . . .
2933	" P. W. Packer, . . .		2301	" Ellery Deane, . . .
2934	" S. W. Parker, . . .		2302	" Alex. Fraser, . . .
2935	" E. F. Moore, . . .		2303	" G. F. Higgins, . . .
2936	" W. L. Smith, . . .		2304	" Eben Holbrook, . . .
2937	" W. E. Story, . . .		2306	" C. L. Reeves, . . .
2938	" J. E. Totten, . . .		2308	" William Talbot, . . .
<i>Company G.</i>			2309	" A. Whitten, . . .
1399	Lieut. G. J. Vickery, . . .	1 '86	2310	" E. F. Braley, . . .
2277	Priv. J. J. Murphy, . . .	1 '88	2313	" W. Drake, . . .
2278	" Chas W. Norton, . . .	2 '89	2975	" H. Allen, . . .
2939	" J. S. Allen, . . .		2976	" C. R. Baker, . . .
2940	" Louis Brown, . . .		2977	" R. H. Campbell, . . .
2941	" A. W. Bradbury, . . .		2978	" M. Churchill, . . .
2942	" B. J. Colvin, . . .		2979	" E. Cheever, . . .
2943	" J. R. Corbett, . . .		2980	" C. H. Coulter, . . .
2944	" F. J. Drum, . . .		2981	" F. W. Gurney, . . .
2945	" W. J. Earle, . . .		2982	" A. E. Judkins, . . .
			2983	" A. B. Murdock, . . .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company I — Concluded.</i>		<i>Company M — Concluded.</i>	
2984	Priv. H. W. Parks, . . .	3019	Priv. G. W. Airlie, . . .
2985	" D. C. Stone, . . .	3020	" F. P. Abbott, . . .
2986	" C. E. Stetson, . . .	3021	" A. Barré, . . .
2987	" H. H. Stranger, . . .	3022	" J. G. McGraw, . . .
<i>Company K.</i>		3023	" W. J. Olding, . . .
1727	Priv. H. W. Hill, . . . 2 '89	3024	" G. W. Smith, . . .
2323	" F. E. Bostwick, . . . 1 '88	3025	" F. A. Thurston, . . .
2326	Sergt. F. S. Howes, . . . 2 '89	2910	" J. Walley, Jr., . . .
2329	Priv. H. Matthews, . . . 1 '88	SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.	
2331	" E. G. Priest, . . . 1 '88	3026	Lieut. C. D. Colson, . . .
2332	" H. A. Torrey, . . . 2 '89	2392	" E. M. Estes, . . . 2 '89
2988	" E. L. Adams, . . .	3027	Sergt. A. C. Edson, . . .
2989	" H. E. Bean, . . .	1340	Marker I. W. Tainter, . . . 1 '86
2990	" C. E. Bond, . . .	<i>Company A.</i>	
2991	" G. C. Chadbourn, . . .	1759	Sergt. A. E. Eliason, . . . 1 '87
2992	" A. W. Clapp, . . .	1761	Priv. H. S. Clinton, . . . 1 '87
2993	" W. F. Faulkner, . . .	1770	" P. Milner, . . . 2 '88
2994	" C. P. Fernald, . . .	1773	" A. J. Underwood, . . . 2 '88
2995	" C. H. Griffin, . . .	2359	" H. S. Clinton, . . . 1 '88
2996	" W. H. Preble, . . .	2360	" F. End, . . . 2 '89
2997	" L. A. Pratt, . . .	2362	" F. C. Otto, . . . 1 '88
2998	" E. B. Strout, . . .	2365	" E. A. Stone, . . . 1 '88
<i>Company L.</i>		2366	" W. C. Foote, . . . 1 '88
1730	Priv. C. H. Gerrold, . . . 1 '87	2463	" E. F. Varney, . . . 1 '88
2100	" Louis Naumann, . . . 2 '88	3028	" C. J. Bovden, . . .
2338	" C. F. Curtis, . . . 2 '89	3029	" J. T. Cruikshank, . . .
2345	" G. C. Lincoln, . . . 1 '88	3030	" F. E. Choate, . . .
2346	" J. E. Murphy, . . . 1 '88	3031	" F. E. Fisher, . . .
2999	Sergt. R. C. Cutcliffe, . . .	3032	" F. King, . . .
3000	" S. L. Chisholm, . . .	3033	" W. Lee, . . .
3001	Priv. W. W. Chase, . . .	3034	" F. C. Lawrence, . . .
3002	" F. E. Daggett, . . .	3035	" E. A. Price, . . .
3003	" A. W. Freeman, . . .	3036	" A. C. N. Peterson, . . .
3004	" B. L. Folger, . . .	3037	" W. H. Plummer, . . .
3005	" H. L. Griggs, . . .	3038	" F. H. Willard, . . .
3006	" A. W. Hayes, . . .	<i>Company B.</i>	
3007	" F. R. Ilsley, . . .	1780	Corp. J. F. Shea, . . . 2 '89
3008	" Jas. Jordan, . . .	2368	Sergt. W. L. Young, . . . 2 '89
3009	" W. H. Jones, . . .	2369	Priv. E. P. Churchill, . . . 2 '89
3010	" E. A. McNear, . . .	2372	" C. M. Ramsdell, . . . 1 '88
3011	" F. O. Plummer, . . .	2373	" S. E. Smith, . . . 1 '88
3012	" A. H. Rich, . . .	2374	" A. Schneelock, . . . 2 '89
3013	" F. E. Ripley, . . .	3039	Sergt. A. E. Richmond, . . .
3014	" R. N. Turner, . . .	3040	Priv. F. A. Barrett, . . .
3015	" C. A. Zimmer, . . .	3041	" W. C. Carter, . . .
3016	" R. W. Dyer, . . .	3042	" G. L. Hersey, . . .
3017	" R. H. Keen, . . .	3043	" G. E. Lewis, . . .
3018	" W. M. McDonald, . . .	3044	" W. G. Smith, . . .
<i>Company M.</i>		3045	" W. I. Stearns, . . .
925	Capt. S. L. Braley, . . . 3 '88	3046	" F. H. Terry, . . .
1328	Priv. W. I. Pierce, . . . 3 '88	3047	" H. J. Vesper, . . .
1737	" C. W. Albert, . . . 3 '89	<i>Company D.</i>	
1747	" T. H. Johnson, . . . 2 '88	3048	Priv. N. C. Babcock, . . .
1754	" R. P. Townley, . . . 3 '89	3049	" J. K. Campbell, . . .
2349	" Edw. E. Baker, . . . 2 '89	3050	" A. Reed, . . .
2350	" E. G. Davol, . . . 2 '89	3051	" J. Reed, . . .
2352	" C. S. Haskell, . . . 1 '88	3052	" J. Nichol, . . .
2354	" W. F. McCoy, . . . 2 '89	3053	" L. Tebeaudeau, . . .
2356	" Thos. F. Pitt, . . . 2 '89	651	" G. Doran, . . . 1 '84
2357	" G. W. Soverino, . . . 1 '88		

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company E.</i>		<i>Company I — Concluded.</i>	
1794	Priv. B. A. Gray, . . . 1 '87	3090	Priv. T. P. Clair, . . .
1796	" J. A. McKenna, . . . 1 '87	3091	" F. A. Crouch, . . .
1797	Sergt. J. E. Ryan, . . . 3 '89	3092	" M. Duggan, . . .
2386	" F. Hosmer, . . . 2 '89	3093	" R. Ennis, . . .
2387	Priv. W. J. Oakes, . . . 1 '88	3094	" Edw. Hackett, . . .
3054	" Geo. Curtis, . . .	3095	" C. W. Puffer, . . .
<i>Company F.</i>		3096	" M. Sullivan, . . .
663	Priv. G. W. Hunting, . . . 1 '84	3097	" H. T. Stockwell, . . .
2389	" A. L. Howe, . . . 2 '89	3098	" A. M. Valcourt, . . .
2390	Corp. C. W. Leland, . . . 2 '89	3099	" W. C. Rock, . . .
2391	Priv. H. G. Pratt, . . . 1 '88	<i>Company K.</i>	
3055	" C. E. Gray, . . .	2414	Sergt. T. W. Buckley, . . . 1 '88
3056	" H. A. Parker, . . .	2416	Corp. F. R. Dickinson, . . . 1 '88
3057	" A. L. Potter, . . .	2417	" F. S. Thayer, . . . 1 '88
3058	" W. Stone, . . .	2418	Priv. G. H. Bisbee, . . . 1 '88
3059	" B. L. Turner, . . .	2419	" S. B. Eastman, . . . 1 '88
<i>Company G.</i>		2420	" S. E. Kellogg, . . . 1 '88
960	Sergt. W. C. Hayes, . . . 3 '88	2424	" S. J. Reed, . . . 1 '88
1803	Priv. D. J. Curtis, . . . 1 '87	3100	Sergt. W. A. Thayer, . . .
2393	Sergt. H. O'Connell, . . . 2 '89	3102	" D. H. Slate, . . .
2397	Priv. Frank N. Hunt, . . . 1 '88	3103	Priv. F. E. Abbott, . . .
2400	" J. C. Powers, . . . 1 '88	3104	" G. W. Bolles, . . .
2401	" Jas. P. Smith, . . . 2 '89	3105	" C. E. Cleveland, . . .
3060	" C. B. Carlton, . . .	3106	" P. M. Dodge, . . .
3061	" J. A. Donnelly, . . .	3107	" H. T. Graves, . . .
3062	" T. J. Donnelly, . . .	3108	" G. L. Hawley, . . .
3063	" L. W. Kelley, . . .	3109	" S. E. Jay, . . .
3064	" P. F. Lawton, . . .	3110	" C. E. Jones, . . .
3065	" P. F. Leonard, . . .	3111	" D. H. Hawley, . . .
3066	" J. F. McKay, . . .	3112	" W. G. Munsell, . . .
3067	" D. F. Moriarty, . . .	3113	" J. H. Main, Jr., . . .
3068	" T. R. O'Brien, . . .	3114	" E. C. Stiles, . . .
3069	" D. E. O'Connell, . . .	3115	" A. H. Tillson, . . .
3070	" W. E. Patrell, . . .	3116	" C. L. Tillson, . . .
3071	" A. H. Pooley, . . .	3117	" L. A. Whitney, . . .
3072	" J. P. Quirk, . . .	3118	" C. H. Williams, . . .
3073	" A. W. Winters, . . .	3119	" G. L. Wells, . . .
3074	" R. A. Waterman, . . .	3120	" F. C. Weller, . . .
<i>Company H.</i>		3121	" D. G. Williams, . . .
443	Lieut. M. Bridges, . . . 1 '83	3122	" M. J. White, . . .
1365	Sergt. F. L. Baggs, . . . 1 '86	<i>Company L.</i>	
2404	Corp. Caleb Allen, . . . 1 '88	2428	Sergt. G. R. Beebe, . . . 1 '88
3075	" H. Settright, . . .	2429	" L. B. Boutwell, . . . 1 '88
3076	Priv. W. S. Clapp, . . .	2435	Priv. H. L. Field, . . . 2 '89
3077	" E. A. Frary, . . .	2439	" G. H. Kaulback, . . . 2 '89
3078	" H. A. Field, . . .	2440	" Lafayette Morse, . . . 1 '88
3079	" Wm. Harris, . . .	2441	" L. W. Smith, . . . 2 '89
3080	" E. R. Hawkes, . . .	2442	" G. H. Wright, . . . 1 '88
3081	" J. Mannix, . . .	3101	Corp. C. H. Field, . . .
3082	" J. B. Maynard, . . .	3123	" F. O. Gaines, . . .
3083	" D. Jewett, . . .	3124	Priv. F. H. Ulrich, . . .
3084	" O. E. Morton, Jr., . . .	3125	" Edw. Bulman, . . .
3085	" J. B. Pratt, . . .	3126	" G. G. Burnham, . . .
3086	" J. E. Ryan, . . .	3127	" Edw. W. Davis, . . .
<i>Company I.</i>		3128	" John Hohner, . . .
2408	Priv. Edmond Chatel, . . . 1 '88	3129	" F. S. Perry, . . .
2412	" E. N. Valcourt, . . . 2 '89	3130	" R. E. Pray, . . .
3087	Lieut. F. J. Munyan, . . .	3131	" W. M. Simpson, . . .
3088	Sergt. C. C. Lewis, . . .	<i>Company M.</i>	
3089	Corp. A. Lamontaigne, . . .	2443	Sergt. W. F. Davis, . . . 2 '89
		2447	Priv. W. O'Brien, . . . 2 '89

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company M—Concluded.</i>		<i>Company C—Concluded.</i>	
3132	Sergt. J. A. O'Connor, .	3172	Priv. C. C. Hazelton, .
3133	Corp. J. A. Carroll, .	3173	" W. J. Keefe, .
3134	Priv. P. Carey, .	3174	" F. W. Morton, .
3135	" J. J. Hughes, .	3175	" G. S. Morton, .
3136	" H. E. Pyke, .	3176	" H. W. Moore, .
3137	" J. M. Fleming, .	3177	" F. E. McDonald, .
3138	" E. Boone, .	3178	" J. L. Richardson, .
3139	" B. T. Phillips, Jr., .	3179	" P. S. Waite, .
		3180	" P. W. White, .
		2181	" J. A. White, .
		3182	" R. E. Welch, .
FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.		<i>Company D.</i>	
3140	Hosp. Stew. C. A. Charles,		
<i>Company A.</i>		2483	Capt. H. Morissey, . 2 '89
1368	Sergt. W. S. Tolman, . 2 '87	2485	Sergt. W. C. Butler, . 2 '89
1422	Priv. C. F. P. Burchmore, 1 '86	2488	Corp. J. B. Carnes, . 2 '89
2455	" C. F. Cogswell, . 2 '89	2489	Priv. John K. Alexander, 2 '89
2459	" W. E. Hewes, . 2 '89	2490	" F. A. Burgess, . 2 '89
2461	" J. H. Lear, . 2 '89	2493	" F. B. Freeman, . 2 '89
2462	" C. P. Stockwell, . 2 '89	2494	" G. E. Freeman, . 2 '89
2463	" E. F. Varney, . 1 '88	2496	Sergt. A. W. Harlow, . 2 '89
3141	Mus. W. F. Harding, .	2497	Priv. G. H. Phillips, . 2 '89
3142	Priv. R. W. Bray, .	3183	Lieut. C. E. Bradford, .
3143	" W. C. Crane, .	3184	Sergt. A. E. Lewis, .
3144	" C. E. Davis, .	3185	Priv. J. F. Chandler, .
3145	" L. P. Fernandez, .	3186	" John A. Carnes, .
3146	" F. E. Goodspeed, .	3187	" G. C. Haskins, .
3147	" F. B. Howell, .	3188	" E. J. Hipson, .
3148	" C. F. Land, .	3189	" W. H. Morse, .
3149	" J. B. F. Murray, .	3190	" G. F. Merrill, .
3150	" C. A. Nason, .	3191	" O. N. Robbins, .
3151	" W. N. Nealley, .	3192	" J. H. Robbins, .
3152	" F. A. Ray, .	3193	" G. B. Paulding, .
3153	" F. K. Shaw, .	3194	" W. N. Snow, .
3154	" F. L. Small, .	3195	" C. E. Taylor, .
<i>Company B.</i>		<i>Company E.</i>	
1813	Priv. J. Kenney, . 2 '89	3196	Lieut. T. F. McGuire, .
2465	" C. W. Billings, . 1 '88	3197	Sergt. G. H. Lowe, .
2466	" J. B. Brassil, . 1 '88	3198	Corp. D. W. Lane, .
2471	" W. J. Mackay, . 2 '89	3199	Priv. G. J. Cutter, .
2477	" S. F. White, . 2 '89	3200	" W. A. Cross, .
3155	Mus. C. S. Bishop, .	3201	" C. H. Haggett, .
3156	Priv. W. H. Andrews, .	3202	" S. C. L. Haskell, .
3157	" E. Broders, .	3203	" S. McDonald, .
3158	" T. C. Dolan, .	3204	" G. H. Robbins, .
3159	" T. A. Loring, .	3205	" Heath, .
3160	" G. A. Griffin, .	3206	" G. H. St. Dennis, .
3161	" G. A. McGregor, .		
3162	" T. S. Peak, .	<i>Company F.</i>	
3163	" R. J. Powers, .	1847	Priv. J. B. Larkin, . 3 '89
3164	" E. A. Sanderson, .	3207	Sergt. W. C. Twombly, .
3165	" J. J. Sullivan, .	3208	Corp. E. A. Pierce, .
<i>Company C.</i>		3209	" W. A. Lord, .
983	Priv. W. S. Bancroft, . 2 '87	3210	" A. C. Clay, .
1381	Lieut. R. S. Cordingley, . 3 '89	3211	" H. E. Beaur, .
1834	Priv. J. E. Warren, . 1 '87	3212	Priv. F. O. Davidson, .
3188	" F. D. Lancaster, . 2 '87	3213	" H. Dougherty, .
3166	Corp. John Herlihy, .	3214	" L. Downing, .
3167	Priv. P. S. Brickett, .	3215	" W. W. Frazer, .
3168	" G. W. Barron, .	3216	" H. DuSolle, .
3169	" S. W. Cobbett, .	3217	" R. E. Brown, .
3170	" C. F. Carling, .	3218	" C. Dougherty, .
3171	" R. W. Daley, .	3219	" L. H. Gilbert, .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—*Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company F—Concluded.</i>		<i>Company I—Concluded.</i>
3220	Priv. C. C. Johnston, .	3260	Priv. A. S. Ingraham, .
3221	" F. S. Milner, .	3261	" L. B. Kingman, .
3222	" W. H. Morton, .	3262	" O. A. Knight, .
3223	" Alfred Pine, .	3263	" D. L. Lowe, .
3224	" P. Pollard, .	3264	" F. G. Lawton, .
3225	" G. Snow, .	3265	" R. D. Manchester, .
3226	" E. L. Whiting, .	3266	" S. McCartney, .
3227	" A. C. Thorpe, .	3267	" W. F. Maintien, .
3228	" C. A. Worth, .	3268	" F. W. Northrop, .
3229	" L. V. Forster, .	3269	" P. H. Purdy, .
		3270	" W. L. Strong, .
		3271	" W. S. Stowe, .
		3272	" F. B. Stanton, .
	<i>Company G.</i>		<i>Company K.</i>
1415	Corp. P. H. Mathews, . 1 '86	2557	Sergt. O. O. Winkfield, . 2 '89
1858	Sergt. J. G. Graham, . 2 '88	2558	Corp. E. W. Adams, . 1 '88
1859	Priv. A. Bustead, . 1 '87	3273	Capt. W. E. Morison, .
1860	" M. G. Conn, . 1 '87	3274	Lieut. H. L. Kincaide, .
1863	" A. E. Heckbert, . 1 '87	3275	Corp. F. E. Fridette, .
1865	" B. F. Stevens, . 1 '87	3276	Priv. E. A. Bissom, .
2511	" J. F. McSweeney, . 2 '89	3277	" W. E. Curtis, .
2812	Lieut. C. F. Spear, . 2 '89	3278	" F. H. Hersey, .
3230	Priv. C. H. Chase, .	3279	" Flowers, .
3231	" W. E. Church, .	3280	" P. J. Hennessey, .
3232	" T. J. Dunn, .	3281	" Joseph Petelle, .
3233	" G. Durga, .		
3234	" H. B. Grant, .		
3235	" F. W. Harris, .		
3236	" P. H. O'Bryne, .		
3237	" G. C. Sawyer, .		
3238	" G. H. Wyman, .		
3239	" E. F. Wyer, .		
3240	" A. C. Wyer, .		
3241	" F. W. Colby, .		
	<i>Company H.</i>		<i>Company L.</i>
2515	Priv. Geo. H. Baker, . 2 '89	1091	Corp. C. A. Perkins, . 1 '85
2524	" W. S. Hobbs, . 2 '89	1523	Sergt. F. T. Cutting, . 1 '86
2532	" M. Stanton, . 1 '88	2051	Lieut. D. E. Richards, . 3 '89
2533	" S. Schienfeldt, . 2 '89	2055	Priv. E. R. Dearborn, . 2 '88
2535	" L. M. Westcott, . 2 '89	2567	" F. D. Hawthorn, . 2 '89
3242	" John Dollard, .	2568	" C. B. Morey, . 1 '88
3243	" E. M. Harding, .	2569	" H. Russell, . 1 '88
3244	" A. H. Jones, .	2571	" W. S. Sweetser, . 1 '88
3245	" L. J. McGovern, .	3282	" A. G. Crafts, .
3246	" L. Peterson, .	3283	" J. L. Clark, .
3247	" J. H. Quann, .	3284	" F. L. Daniels, .
3248	" J. D. Sullivan, .	3285	" G. H. Hawes, .
3249	" M. C. Turner, .	3286	" F. L. Hall, .
3250	" W. H. Weldon, .	3287	" A. N. Garland, .
		3288	" C. Morrison, .
		3289	" J. H. Redding, .
		3290	" C. M. Whitney, .
	<i>Company I.</i>		<i>Company M.</i>
2542	Sergt. G. H. Sykes, . 2 '89	1930	Sergt. P. E. Graves, . 1 '87
2545	Priv. W. B. Allen, . 2 '89	2555	Priv. F. H. Sawyer, . 2 '89
2547	" Louis F. Goff, . 2 '89	2572	Capt. A. M. Mossman, . 2 '89
2553	" F. E. Tripp, . 2 '89	2574	Sergt. C. P. Tucker, . 2 '89
2554	" N. L. Wood, . 2 '89	3291	" W. W. Kelley, .
3251	Corp. G. S. Blackinton, .	3292	Priv. D. G. Griffin, .
3252	Sergt. G. O. Wilmarth, .	3293	" J. Cowin, .
3253	Priv. C. Allen, .	3294	" M. M. Lyons, .
3254	" C. H. Amesbury, .	3295	" R. S. Lamson, .
3255	" B. Bullock, .	3296	" A. P. Holyoke, .
3256	" A. H. Carpenter, .	3297	" J. F. Murray, .
3257	" E. H. Davis, .	3298	" F. P. Martin, .
3258	" J. B. Ellis, .	3299	" C. M. Pierson, .
3259	" A. A. Guild, .	3300	" H. W. Parmenter, .
		3301	" D. Sullivan, .
		3302	" M. Whitcomb, .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.		<i>Company C—Concluded.</i>
111	Maj. C. F. Woodward, . '82	3340	Priv. A. Y. Rogers, .
1871	Q.-M. Sergt. C. F. Wisley, '87	3341	" B. J. White, .
2578	Lieut. L. G. Holt, . 1 '88	3342	" C. T. Williams, .
2579	Sergt. W. H. U. Staten, 1 '88	3343	" G. C. Wendon, .
3303	Lieut. C. K. Darling, Adj.,		<i>Company D.</i>
	<i>Company A.</i>		Sergt. J. J. Welch, . 3 '89
399	Corp. H. W. Stoddard, . 3 '89	2602	" J. F. Bresnahan, . 2 '89
1007	Priv. G. E. Moncrief, . 3 '88	3344	" J. J. Driscoll, .
2584	" E. W. Oliver, . 2 '89	3345	Priv. J. D. Ahern, .
2585	" T. A. Thrush, . 2 '89	3346	" C. M. Lynch, .
2586	" A. J. Walton, . 2 '89		<i>Company E.</i>
119	" W. G. C. Horton, . 3 '89	1033	Corp. J. Holden, . 5 '89
3304	" A. E. Bannon, .	1455	" T. Cashman, . 4 '89
3305	" H. E. Butler, .	1459	Priv. R. N. Moulton, . 4 '89
3306	" W. W. Cooper, .	1917	Sergt. M. B. Moore, . 3 '89
3307	" H. M. Dolbeare, .	1918	Priv. D. W. Carr, . 3 '89
3308	" A. S. Johnston, .	1925	" J. B. Moore, . 3 '89
3309	" G. A. Johnson, .	1926	" E. W. Smith, . 2 '88
3310	" F. L. Knight, .	2607	" Jas. Reynolds, . 2 '89
3311	" H. T. Lawrence, .	2608	" A. A. Rockwood, . 2 '89
3312	" R. Maguire, .	3347	" T. B. Moore, .
3313	" R. J. McLellan, .	3348	" H. O. Heald, .
3314	" J. W. Muse, .	3349	" McGayette, .
3315	" A. D. Oxley, .	3350	" J. Workman, .
3316	" G. E. Perry, .	3351	" J. Barrett, .
3317	" W. H. Taylor, .	3352	" Geo. Ronnan, .
3318	" F. S. Wiggin, .	3353	" R. L. Bennett, .
3319	" W. T. Gounier, .	3354	" P. Ryan, .
	<i>Company B.</i>		<i>Company F.</i>
1013	Sergt. W. D. Colburn, . 3 '89	1935	Priv. C. E. Winch, . 2 '88
1436	Priv. J. C. McMullen, . 2 '89	2610	" M. E. English, . 1 '88
1893	" G. W. Taylor, . 2 '89	2612	" E. C. Lincoln, . 1 '88
1897	" E. E. Tennant, . 3 '89	3355	Corp. J. A. Calnan, .
2588	Lieut. G. H. Priest, . 2 '89	3356	Priv. C. H. Niles, .
2589	Priv. Frank A. Bliss, . 1 '88	3357	" H. F. Cook, .
2594	Sergt. John Taylor, . 2 '89	3358	" A. O. Bisbee, .
3320	Priv. John Graham, .	3359	" E. G. Barnes, .
3321	" J. W. Howard, .	3360	" W. F. Redding, .
3322	" Henry Ives, .	3361	" A. J. Riley, .
3323	" Chas. Cook, .		<i>Company G.</i>
3324	" H. D. Stone, .	706	Capt. C. H. Richardson, . 2 '89
	<i>Company C.</i>	1470	Priv. W. J. Neilson, . 2 '87
717	Priv. C. R. DeCatur, . 2 '89	2621	" A. B. Sargent, . 2 '89
817	Sergt. A. E. Heald, . 3 '88	3362	" G. S. Howard, .
2601	Priv. C. Smithson, . 1 '88	3363	Sergt. A. B. Kelley, .
3325	Sergt. Alex. Greig, .	3364	Corp. Ed. Dix, .
3326	Corp. S. Cunningham, .	3365	Priv. F. B. Fisher, .
3327	Priv. J. W. Butterworth, .	3366	" G. S. Abbott, .
3328	" Arthur Brown, .	3367	" A. E. Bartlett, .
3329	" E. L. Crockett, .	3368	" Dan'l Doyle, .
3330	" F. W. Dana, .	3369	" G. W. Leith, .
3331	" Jos. Farrell, .	3370	" O. W. Smith, .
3332	" J. F. Gill, .	3371	" W. A. Williamson, .
3333	" G. C. Hill, .		<i>Company H.</i>
3334	" C. H. Howard, .	1939	Sergt. J. J. Kenney, . 2 '88
3335	" Wm. Meyers, .	1940	Priv. A. F. Keenan, . 2 '89
3336	" N. N. McEwan, .	2627	" E. F. West, . 1 '88
3337	" B. Pearson, .	3322	Corp. D. Magner, .
3338	" J. S. Pearson, .	3373	Capt. S. A. Lawrence, .
3339	" A. A. Roberts, .		

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.			Badge No.		
	<i>Company E.</i>			<i>Company I—Concluded.</i>	
2011	Lieut. L. H. Perry, .	3 '89	3460	Priv. H. H. Hilton, .	
2012	Sergt. J. W. Preston, .	2 '89	3461	" C. E. Hodgdon, .	
2013	" G. C. Tingley, .	1 '87	3462	" G. H. Murray, .	
1881	Lieut. W. Stopford, .	3 '89	3463	" H. J. Rogers, .	
3422	Priv. G. H. Burchstead, .		3464	" E. E. Searle, .	
3423	Sergt. J. H. Foster, .		3465	" R. H. Stevens, .	
3424	Priv. W. S. Ramsdell, .				
3425	" W. McDonald, .				
3426	" C. I. Standly, .				
	<i>Company F.</i>			<i>Company K.</i>	
2018	Capt. B. H. Jellison, .	1 '87	1519	Lieut. W. H. Tweed, .	3 '89
3427	Lieut. G. H. Page, .		2713	Priv. Geo. M. Burge, .	2 '89
3428	Sergt. C. O. Mayberry, .		3466	Capt. W. H. Dunney, .	
3429	Priv. E. P. Cogswell, .		3467	Sergt. P. P. Reynolds, .	
3430	" H. A. Harris, .		3468	" J. McKeever, .	
3431	" A. H. Quimby, .		3469	Priv. W. J. Healy, .	
3432	" G. W. Stockwell, .		3470	" P. J. Heeney, .	
3433	" J. E. Woodbury, .		3471	" J. A. White, .	
3434	" M. F. Webster, .				
3435	" E. A. West, .				
3436	" W. H. Tilton, .				
	<i>Company G.</i>			<i>Company L.</i>	
3437	Capt. W. A. Pew, Jr., .		1098	Capt. A. Reeves, .	2 '89
3438	Lieut. W. J. Crowley, Jr.,		1099	Lieut. F. A. Warren, .	1 '85
3439	Sergt. W. Hubbard, Jr.,		2715	Sergt. A. W. Badger, .	2 '89
3440	Corp. J. W. Day, .		2716	" D. Halliday, .	1 '88
3441	Priv. J. F. Day, .		2717	Corp. C. A. Dame, .	2 '89
3442	" J. W. Gardiner, .		2718	" S. A. Jenkins, .	2 '89
3443	" C. E. Newbury, .		2719	Priv. G. M. Webber, .	1 '88
3444	" F. C. Powers, .		3472	Sergt. A. L. Fernandez, .	
3445	" A. A. Silva, .		3473	Priv. C. M. Emery, .	
3446	" W. H. Smith, .		3474	" Jas. Forbes, .	
3447	" G. E. Strong, .		3475	" H. L. Bonney, .	
3448	" Jas. Tolman, .		3476	" J. W. Flynn, .	
			3477	" Jos. Hepworth, .	
			3478	" S. A. O'Brien, .	
			3479	" A. W. Ross, .	
			3480	" J. W. Sullivan, .	
			3481	" W. H. Russell, .	
	<i>Company H.</i>			<i>Company M.</i>	
1077	Priv. W. N. Burbank, .	2 '88	2872	Corp. J. Adrian, .	2 '89
2028	Sergt. J. I. Fuller, .	2 '88	2726	Priv. G. L. Canfield, .	1 '88
2029	Priv. G. W. Howe, .	1 '87	2728	" D. E. Gilkey, .	1 '88
2030	" E. M. Lynch, .	1 '87	2729	Corp. H. N. Godbold, .	2 '89
2033	Corp. A. B. Osborne, .	1 '87	2730	Priv. G. R. Green, .	1 '88
2035	Priv. W. A. Soper, .	1 '87	2731	" W. D. Hayden, .	1 '88
2707	Corp. G. M. Dickey, .	1 '88	2734	Sergt. H. R. Mollineux, .	2 '89
3449	Priv. C. A. Abbott, .		2735	Priv. G. R. McMasters, .	1 '88
3450	" E. A. Evitts, .		3482	" J. S. Cartwright, .	
3451	" A. H. Higgins, .		3483	" H. B. P. Campbell, .	
3452	" H. R. Nelson, .		3484	" W. F. Damon, .	
3453	" C. J. Ricker, .		3485	" D. E. Emerson, .	
3454	" A. R. Roans, .		3486	" O. E. Fernald, .	
3455	" E. A. Oliver, .		3487	" C. I. Hall, .	
3456	" N. T. Knowlton, .		3488	" W. J. Oliver, .	
			3489	" C. R. Tuckett, .	
	<i>Company I.</i>			NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.	
2040	Priv. W. A. Baker, .	3 '89			
2042	" John Bessom, .	2 '88	2740	Lieut. J. H. Nugent, Q M.,	1 '88
2044	" F. W. Durgin, .	2 '88	3490	Lt. M. J. O'Connor, Adjt.,	
2048	" M. D. Skinner, .	3 '89			
2709	" T. H. Cahill, .	2 '89			
2710	" H. J. Dow, .	1 '88			
3457	" Joseph Auger, .				
3458	" F. W. Gordon, .		2067	Sergt. T. E. Cotter, .	2 '89
3459	" J. F. Gargan, .		2069	Priv. E. J. Fitzgibbon, .	1 '87
			2070	" C. S. Hamlin, .	1 '87
			2072	" P. J. Murray, .	1 '87

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company B—Concluded.</i>		<i>Company H—Concluded.</i>	
3491	Capt. G. F. H. Murray, .	2775	Sergt. T. J. Kelly, . 1 '88
3492	Priv. C. E. Barry, .	3517	Capt. G. J. Lovett, .
3493	" J. Feeney, .	3518	Priv. J. E. Brill, .
3494	" J. J. Nagle, .	3519	" F. H. Laskey, .
3495	" M. Nooach, .	3520	" W. J. Long, .
3496	" P. J. Nee, .	3521	" Jos. A. Nelson, .
3497	" G. A. McPherson, .	3522	" J. F. Stafford, .
3498	" J. F. Wolfe, .		
3499	" J. W. Mealey, .		
<i>Company C.</i>		<i>Company I.</i>	
2073	Sergt. Henry Crane, . 2 '89	3523	Sergt. W. M. Collins, .
2077	Priv. C. E. D. Jones, . 1 '87	3524	" J. E. Donovan, .
2081	" Richard O'Brien, . 1 '87	3597	" P. Blackburn, .
2082	" R. F. Quirk, . 1 '87	3525	Corp. D. J. Driscoll, .
2083	" W. F. Rockwell, . 1 '87	3526	Priv. J. S. Benton, .
		3527	" J. H. Dunn, .
<i>Company D.</i>		<i>Company K.</i>	
2744	Sergt. D. J. Coady, . 2 '89	1951	Lieut. W. F. Brady, . 2 '89
2745	" N. J. Freley, . 1 '88	1953	Corp. J. J. Cannon, . 1 '87
2748	Priv. J. B. Carey, Jr., . 1 '88	1952	Sergt. R. J. Cannon, . 2 '89
2751	" Jas. P. Reagan, . 1 '88	3528	Capt. C. E. Shaw, .
2752	" Jas. F. Stone, . 1 '88	3529	Corp. M. Connelly, .
2753	" Sam'l M. Sharp, . 1 '88	3530	Priv. W. Davarney, .
2754	" Jas. J. Tobin, . 1 '88	3531	" J. Feeney, .
3500	Sergt. D. McCrotty, .	3532	" C. Heinritz, .
<i>Company E.</i>		3533	" F. Harwood, .
3501	Lieut. R. H. Foley, .	3534	" W. King, .
3502	Corp. M. J. Fay, .	3535	" D. McNeil, .
3503	" P. J. Clements, .	3536	" D. Munro, .
3504	Priv. T. A. Scott, .	3537	" R. W. Phelps, Jr., .
3505	" G. H. Smith, .		
<i>Company F.</i>		<i>Company L.</i>	
2088	Priv. J. W. Beard, . 2 '88	1698	Priv. J. H. Culverhouse, 2 '88
2756	" Geo. H. Kelley, . 1 '88	1704	" B. F. Hardy, . 1 '87
3506	Sergt. G. T. Milmore, .	1707	" D. J. Murphy, . 1 '87
3507	Priv. C. McLachlan, .	1709	" T. H. Simonds, . 1 '87
<i>Company G.</i>		2776	" John Anderson, . 1 '88
2757	Capt. Wm. Regan, . 2 '89	2778	" T. W. Desmond, . 1 '88
2758	Sergt. W. E. McCann, . 1 '88	2779	" D. W. Daniher, . 1 '88
2759	" J. F. Connelly, . 2 '89	2780	" J. J. Fennessey, . 1 '88
2763	Priv. J. F. Duggan, . 1 '88	2781	" H. J. Green, . 1 '88
2764	" J. E. Grogan, . 2 '89	2784	" A. F. Moran, . 1 '88
2768	" F. T. Plunket, . 1 '88	2786	" J. J. Simonds, . 1 '88
2769	" J. J. Tohil, . 1 '88	3538	" E. F. Bull, .
3508	Corp. M. J. Hackett, .	3539	" P. Cashion, .
3509	Priv. M. O'Brien, .	3540	" S. P. Coose, .
3510	" M. Hayes, .	3541	" D. Fitzgerald, .
3511	" P. Drohan, .	3542	" W. Mahoney, .
3512	" F. Doherty, .	3543	" J. H. Maloney, .
3513	" Wm. Tone, .	3544	" J. H. Moran, .
3514	" Wm. Boyle, .	3545	" T. F. Prescott, .
3515	" J. Marlow, .		
3516	" M. Nugent, .		
<i>Company H.</i>		<i>Company M.</i>	
2096	Priv. T. F. Clark, . 1 '87	1440	Capt. Chas. Conners, . 3 '89
2770	Sergt. Thos. Smith, . 2 '89	3546	Sergt. M. A. Meagher, .
2772	" Jere. J. Crowley, . 2 '89	3547	Corp. J. J. Corrigan, .
2773	" John C. Frude, . 2 '89	3548	Sergt. H. J. Leonard, .
2774	" Geo. W. Garrett, . 1 '88	3549	Corp. J. Armstrong, .
		3550	Priv. B. Burns, .
		3551	" W. F. Eddy, .
		3552	" S. Currier, .
		3553	" O. Casey, .
		3554	" W. F. Curtin, .
		3555	" C. O'Connell, .

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.			Badge No.	
FIRST CORPS CADETS.			<i>Company D—Concluded.</i>	
537	Maj. W. L. Richardson, . 4	'89	2132	Priv. D. E. White, . 2 '88
1137	Lt.-Col. T. F. Edmands, . 2	'87	2809	" D. W. Meston, . 1 '88
1555	Lt. C. E. Green, Ass't Sur., 3	'89	2810	" H. M. Williams, . 2 '89
<i>Company A.</i>			SECOND CORPS OF CADETS.	
778	Corp. F. S. Whitwell, . 3	'88	56	Sergt.-Maj. A. S. Williams, 1 '88
780	Priv. H. Young, . 2	'85	2133	Lieut.-Col. J. F. Dalton, . 2 '88
1148	" E. Jaques, . 1	'85	2134	Maj. J. W. Hart, . 3 '89
1561	" T. J. Coolidge, Jr., . 1	'86	2135	" C. W. Haddock, Sur., 1 '87
2101	" J. S. Curtis, . 1	'87	2136	Lieut. Andrew Fitz, Adj't., 3 '89
2103	" J. W. Lavaille, . 1	'87	2137	" E. A. Maloon, P.M., 3 '89
2104	" J. C. R. Peabody, . 1	'87	2138	" C. G. Weston, Asst. Surg., . 2 '88
2105	" J. T. Soutter, . 1	'87	2139	Drum-Maj. H. L. Perkins, 1 '87
2796	" G. M. Nowell, . 1	'88	2811	Chaplain E. C. Butler, . 1 '88
2797	" C. L. Perrin, . 2	'89	3569	Surg. B. R. Symonds, Jr.,
2798	" J. H. Proctor, . 1	'88	<i>Company A.</i>	
2799	" H. M. Sears, . 1	'88	1509	Corp. E. H. Porter, . 1 '86
2800	" P. S. Sears, . 1	'88	1576	Sergt. A. N. Webb, . 3 '88
3556	" G. G. Bradford, .		1884	Sergt. W. P. Hubon, . 2 '88
3557	" F. R. Bangs, .		2813	Corp. C. H. Parker, . 2 '89
3558	" G. C. Bullard, .		3570	" John Bagley, .
3559	" D. H. Coolidge, Jr.,		3571	" C. J. Jerome, .
3560	" W. S. Crane, .		3572	" T. F. Young, .
3561	" A. B. Higginson, .		<i>Company B.</i>	
3562	" W. H. S. Lothrop, .		13	Sergt. C. C. Butland, . 1 '82
3563	" G. Norman, .		796	" F. T. Chase, . 2 '86
3564	" L. Sullivan, .		2147	" A. Babcock, . 3 '89
3565	" T. Talbot, .		2816	" F. R. Safford, . 2 '89
<i>Company B.</i>			3573	Priv. G. S. Sargent, .
2109	Priv. C. Haskell, . 2	'89	3574	" W. W. Watson, .
2801	" W. C. Hagar, . 2	'89	<i>Company C.</i>	
3566	" A. J. Rowan, .		387	Sergt. F. H. Cook, . 3 '87
<i>Company C.</i>			1577	Priv. O. B. Currier, . 2 '87
546	Sergt. S. L. Bartlett, . 1	'83	1879	Capt. C. W. Osgood, . 3 '89
1139	Priv. F. J. Alley, . 1	'85	2142	Lieut. F. S. Horton, . 3 '89
1146	" M. B. Faxon, . 4	'88	2817	Priv. H. L. Brown, . 1 '88
1564	" F. C. Hersey, . 1	'86	3575	" F. Hallen, .
2113	Corp. J. E. A. Hussey, . 1	'87	3576	" F. F. Ferrin, .
2115	Priv. J. W. De Wolf, . 1	'87	3577	" F. G. Lefavour, .
2120	" C. R. Lamb, . 3	'89	3578	" C. G. Pickett, .
2121	" G. M. R. Morse, . 2	'88	3579	" F. S. Wing, .
2804	" F. A. Russell, . 2	'89	<i>Company D.</i>	
2805	" P. Tancred, . 1	'88	1883	Priv. A. A. Hanscom, . 3 '89
3567	" C. W. Saben, Jr., .		2818	Capt. C. S. Proctor, . 2 '89
3568	" J. L. Walker, .		2819	Sergt. W. P. Eaton, . 2 '89
<i>Company D.</i>			3580	Corp. C. C. Dexter, .
787	Priv. I. Bragiotti, . 2	'85	3581	Priv. T. Lincoln, .
1144	" T. H. Cummings, . 4	'88	3582	" W. L. Mack, .
1567	Capt. H. B. Rice, . 1	'86	3583	" A. G. McCurdy, .
1568	Lieut. T. B. Ticknor, . 1	'86	3584	" H. W. Metcalf, .
1569	Sergt. C. Pfaff, . 1	'86	3585	" A. B. Merrill, .
1572	Priv. G. G. Williams, . 1	'86	3586	" A. L. Park, .
1573	Corp. F. L. Underwood, . 4	'89	3587	" E. C. Pratt, .
2124	Priv. W. R. Davis, . 1	'87	3588	" G. J. Sanborn, .
2125	" W. A. Hayes, Jr., . 2	'88		
2126	" C. B. Howard, . 1	'87		
2128	" H. C. Lucas, . 1	'87		
2129	" J. D. Snell, . 1	'87		
2130	" Wm. Walker, . 1	'87		
2131	" W. B. Wentworth, . 1	'87		

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—*Concluded.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.		<i>Battery A.</i>
1583	Sergt. W. C. Wardwell, . 3 '88	2173	Capt. D. H. Foilett, . 1 '87
2826	Lieut. C. S. Dunn, . . 1 '88	2174	Lieut. W. H. Ruddick, . 1 '87
2151	Maj. C. H. Cogswell, . 1 '87	2175	Sergt. J. E. Brayman, . 1 '87
	<i>Company A, Cavalry.</i>	2176	" E. E. Stevens, . 1 '87
798	Lieut. A. D. Nichols, . 4 '89	2178	Corp. G. T. Latimer, . 2 '89
1585	Priv. H. B. Fisher, . . 2 '89	2179	" D. H. Foilett, Jr., . 1 '87
1586	" L. B. Lyman, . . . 3 '89	2183	Priv. T. J. Kelly, . . 1 '87
2154	" S. B. Watson, . . . 1 '87	2847	Corp. O. F. Gallagher, . 1 '88
2828	" F. W. Mansfield, . 1 '88	2848	Priv. Matthew Campbell, 1 '88
2829	" J. Mann, 1 '88	2849	" J. M. Callahan, . 1 '88
3589	Sergt. D. A. Young, . .	978	Corp. H. C. Stearns, . 2 '87
3590	Priv. L. H. Brown, . .	1203	Priv. W. J. Wilton, . 2 '87
3591	" F. W. Mansfield, . .		SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.
3592	" B. S. Ross,		
	<i>Company D, Cavalry.</i>	2185	Lieut. H. H. M. Borghardt, 3 '89
2156	Priv. F. H. Rogers, . . 2 '88	2186	Priv. G. M. Dunbar, . 1 '87
2157	" W. W. Webb, . . . 2 '88	2851	" E. A. Stillings, . 1 '88
2831	Sergt. Chas. Blasser, . 1 '88	2876	" E. E. Fernald, . .
2832	Priv. Chas. A. Ballard, . 1 '88	2877	" W. H. Hastings, . .
2833	" John J. Brine, . . . 1 '88		AMBULANCE CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.
2834	" Chas. A. Croshere, 1 '88		
2835	" Edw. F. Fischer, . 1 '88	3595	W. A. Sherman, . . .
2836	" Melvin L. Hook, . 1 '88	3596	L. R. Welch,
3838	" Wm. G. Muirhead, 1 '88		SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.
2839	" F. A. Naughton, . 1 '88		
2840	" Albert G. Rice, . . 2 '89		
2841	" Otis W. Owen, . . 2 '89		
3593	" Fred. L. Ward, . . .		
	<i>Company F, Cavalry.</i>	1645	Priv. C. T. Fernald, . 2 '88
824	Lieut. A. R. Leighton, . 2 '88	2852	" W. I. Fuller, . . 1 '88
1166	Priv. G. E. Wilkins, . 3 '89	2854	" A. T. Hatch, . . 1 '88
2158	Sergt. D. W. Robbins, . 2 '88	2856	" J. F. McCarthy, . 1 '88
2161	Priv. Guid. S. A. Bull, . 2 '88	2857	" F. M. Sherburne, . 1 '88
2162	" A. E. Collins, . . . 2 '88	2858	" W. C. C. Whittier, 1 '88
2163	" G. B. Hall, 1 '87	2859	" F. E. Wood, . . . 1 '88
2166	" G. O. Jackson, . . 2 '88	2868	" E. Erskine, . . . 1 '88
2167	" E. E. Lapham, . . 1 '87		AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.
2170	" L. P. Shattuck, . . 3 '89		
2842	" G. W. Chamberlain, 2 '89	2865	Priv. George E. Berry, . 1 '88
2846	" A. M. Warren, . . 2 '89	2866	" H. D. Davis, . . 1 '88
3594	" L. W. Hazelton, . .	2867	" O. F. Davenport, . 1 '88
2878	" W. H. Hill,	2869	" F. E. Pierce, . . 2 '89
2879	" J. F. O'Brine, . . .	2870	" H. A. Souther, . 1 '88
	FIRST BATTALION ARTILLERY.	2171	Lieut. Arthur W. Clark, . 2 '88
2172	Paymaster S. M. Hedges, 1 '87		

STATE RIFLE MATCHES.

At South Framingham, Thursday, Sept. 26, and Oct. 25, 1889. Distance, 200 yards. Rounds, 7 per man. Individual prizes to be won only by competitors who, shooting either on teams or separately, scored 28 on their first 7 shots. Winners as follows:—

Staff Team Prize: Team of 2d Regiment Infantry.

Company Team Prizes: Teams of Company A, 6th Regiment Infantry; Company G, 2d Regiment Infantry; Company F, 5th Regiment Infantry; Company B, 2d Regiment Infantry.

Company Team Prize (for improvement over score of 1888): Team of Company L, 1st Regiment Infantry.

Company Team Prize (for team using carbines): Team of Company D, Cavalry.

Field and Staff Officers' Prizes: Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P., 2d Regiment Infantry; Lieut. W. G. Hussey, I. R. P., 8th Regiment Infantry.

Line Officers' Prizes: Lieut. J. A. Sterling, Company B, 2d Regiment Infantry; Lieut. E. J. Gihon, Company A, 6th Regiment Infantry; Capt. S. T. Kirk, Company M, 8th Regiment Infantry.

Enlisted Men's Prizes (best three on the field): Q. M. Sergt. E. T. Stephens, 2d Regiment Infantry; Priv. W. M. Farrow, Company D, 2d Regiment Infantry; Sergt. W. P. Dickson, Company F, 5th Regiment Infantry.

Enlisted Men's Prizes (for best scores in each regiment): Corp. W. D. Huddleson, Company L, 1st Regiment Infantry; Priv. T. T. Cartwright, Company I, 2d Regiment Infantry; Sergt. E. C. Osgood, Company F, 5th Regiment Infantry; Priv. W. S. Tolman, Company I, 6th Regiment Infantry; Sergt. A. N. Sisson, Company D., 8th Regiment Infantry; Sergt. P. J. Corbett, Company G, 9th Regiment Infantry; Corp. T. D. Barroll, 1st Corps Cadets; Priv. W. C. Bergholtz, Company C, 2d Corps Cadets; Priv. W. L. Skinner, 1st Brigade Signal Corps; Priv. C. F. Cook, Company A, Cavalry.

The team scores are as follows:—

STAFF TEAMS.

STAFF, SECOND INFANTRY.	
Q. M. Sergt. Stephens,	32
Maj. Southmayd,	29
Lieut. Bumstead,	28
Sergt. Maj. Blaisues,	27
Maj. Clark,	27—143
STAFF, SECOND BRIGADE.	
Sergt. Johnston,	30
Maj. Frost,	28
Sergt. Maj. Merrill,	28
Prov. Sergt. Pierce,	28
Capt. Hall,	24—138
STAFF, FIFTH INFANTRY.	
Lieut. Edes,	29
Sergt. Balmer,	28

Maj. Benvon,	27
Sergt. Hill,	25
Maj. Foster,	25—134

STAFF, FIRST BRIGADE.	
Maj. Hinman,	28
Sergt. Lathrop,	28
Capt. Hayden,	28
“ Dewey,	25
Lieut. Col. Parker,	24—133

Staff, Eighth Infantry,	127
“ First Cavalry,	123
“ Ninth Infantry,	117
“ Sixth Infantry,	110
“ Second Cadets,	109
“ First Infantry,	100

COMPANY TEAMS.

COMPANY A, SIXTH INFANTRY.	
Lieut. Gihon,	32
Capt. Taylor,	30
Priv. Howard,	29
“ Horton,	28
“ Keogh,	28
“ Babbitt,	27
“ Killum,	27—201

COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY.	
Priv. Talbot,	30
“ Owens,	30
“ F. R. Bull,	29
Lieut. Strong,	28
Priv. Farnsworth,	28
“ Neidel,	27
Sergt. McCann,	27—199

COMPANY TEAMS—*Concluded.*

COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY.	
Lieut. Sterling,	30
Priv. Bowers,	29
Sergt. M. W. Bull,	29
Capt. McDonald,	28
Sergt. Hosmer,	28
Corp. Hosmer,	27
Priv. Johnson,	26—197

COMPANY F, FIFTH INFANTRY.	
Sergt. Dickson,	30
Sergt. Howe,	30
Priv. E. B. Smith,	30
Sergt. Osgood,	29
Capt. Dickson,	27
Priv. H. F. Smith,	26
Lieut. Goodwin,	25—197

Company E, First Infantry,	195
“ H, Second Infantry,	192
“ M, Second Infantry,	191
“ C, Second Cadets,	191
“ K, Second Infantry,	191
“ I, Second Infantry,	187
“ M, Eighth Infantry,	186
“ G, Fifth Infantry,	186
“ D, Second Infantry,	185
“ A, Second Infantry,	184
“ L, Second Infantry,	183
“ C, Sixth Infantry,	183
“ A, First Infantry,	183
“ H, Fifth Infantry,	181
“ L, Fifth Infantry,	179
“ F, Second Infantry,	178
“ C, First Infantry,	177
“ B, Fifth Infantry,	177
“ B, First Infantry,	176
“ K, Sixth Infantry,	170
“ F, Sixth Infantry,	170
“ B, Eighth Infantry,	169
“ I, First Infantry,	169
“ F, First Infantry,	166
“ G, Eighth Infantry,	166
“ K, First Infantry,	166

Company H, First Infantry,	166
“ I, Fifth Infantry,	165
“ M, Sixth Infantry,	165
“ E, Sixth Infantry,	163
Signal Corps, First Brigade,	163
Company D, Fifth Infantry,	162
“ G, Ninth Infantry,	162
“ B, Second Cadets,	162
“ L, Ninth Infantry,	162
“ M, Fifth Infantry,	161
Signal Corps, Second Brigade,	160
Company A, First Cadets,	160
“ M, First Infantry,	159
“ K, Eighth Infantry,	159
“ B, Sixth Infantry,	159
“ E, Fifth Infantry,	158
“ E, Second Infantry,	158
“ B, First Cadets,	155
“ C, First Cadets,	154
“ A, Fifth Infantry,	153
“ D, Second Cadets,	153
“ K, Ninth Infantry,	152
“ F, Ninth Infantry,	152
“ C, Fifth Infantry,	151
“ F, Eighth Infantry,	150
“ A, Second Cadets,	147
“ H, Sixth Infantry,	146
“ D, First Infantry,	141
“ G, Sixth Infantry,	138
“ G, First Infantry,	135
“ D, First Cadets,	133
“ L, Sixth Infantry,	128
“ C, Eighth Infantry,	126
“ H, Eighth Infantry,	125
“ D, Sixth Infantry,	119
“ H, Ninth Infantry,	113
“ M, Ninth Infantry,	113
“ B, Ninth Infantry,	109
“ D, Ninth Infantry,	106
“ E, Eighth Infantry,	104
Troop D, First Cavalry,	159
“ A, First Cavalry,	157
“ F, Cavalry,	154
Battery A, First Artillery,	146

The individual scores (fourteen shots, including the seven made as part of team score) aggregated as follows :—

OFFICERS. — Lieutenant Bumstead, Staff, 2d, 58; Lieutenant Edes, Staff, 5th, 58; Maj. J. P. Frost, Staff, Second Brigade, 57; Major Hinman, Staff, First Brigade, 57; Lieutenant Breen, Staff, 9th, 57; Major Southmayd, Staff, Second Infantry, 56; Major Donovan, Staff, 9th, 54; Captain Hayden, Staff, First Brigade, 52; Lieutenant Sterling, Company B, 2d, 62; Lieutenant Gihon, Company A, 6th, 59; Captain Kirk, Company M, 8th, 59; Lieutenant Fay, Company F, 6th, 58; Captain Taylor, Company A, 6th, 57; Captain Briggs, Company A, 1st, 57; Lieutenant Erickson, Company L, 5th, 57; Lieutenant Preveaux, Company B, 8th, 57; Lieutenant Strong, Company G, 2d, 57; Captain Whipple, Company M, 2d, 56; Captain McDonald, Company B, 2d, 56; Lieutenant Comstock, Company L, 2d, 56; Lieutenant Worthen, Company C, 6th, 55; Lieutenant Barrett, Company A, 2d, 55; Lieutenant Moulton, Company I, 2d, 51; Lieutenant Clayton, Battery A, 55.

ENLISTED MEN. — Q. M. S. Stephens, Staff, 2d, 62; Private Farrow, Company D, 2d, 62; Sergeant Dickson, Company F, 5th, 61; Private Barroll, Company A, First Cadets, 60; Sergeant Osgood, Company F, 5th, 60; Private Cartwright, Company I, 2d, 60; Private Bergholtz, Company C, 2d Cadets, 59; Private Talbot, Company G, 2d, 59; Sergeant Johnston, Staff, Second Brigade, 59; Priv. F. R. Bull, Company G, 2d, 59; Sergt. M. W. Bull, Company B, 2d, 59; Sergeant Howe, Company F, 5th,

59; Priv. E. B. Smith, Company F, 5th, 59; Private Hayes, Company C, First Cadets, 59; Private Skinner, Signal Corps, First Brigade, 59; Corporal Smith, Company C, Second Cadets, 58; Private Owens, Company G, 2d, 58; Private Fuller, Company I, 5th, 58; Private Scott, Company H, 5th, 58; Sergeant Doyle, Company H, 5th, 58; Sergeant Fenn, Signal Corps First Brigade, 58; Private Felton, Company L, 2d, 58; Private Wales, Company K, 2d, 58; Private Russell, Company G, 5th, 58; Private Bolles, Company K, 2d, 58; Private White, Company F, 2d, 58; Private Hinds, Company E, 2d, 58; Corporal Healey, Company C, 1st, 57; Private Gibbs, Company E, 1st, 57; Priv. A. H. Whittekind, Company L, 5th, 57; Prov. Sergeant Lathrop, Staff, First Brigade, 57; Private Bowers, Company B, 2d, 57; Private Durward, Company G, 5th, 57; Sergt. Major Merrill, Staff, Second Brigade, 57; Sergeant Jefferson, Company A, 2d, 57; Private Keogh, Company A, 6th, 56; Sergeant Hicks, Company M, 2d, 56; Private Laferriere, Company M, 2d, 56; Private Cashman, Company B, 5th, 56; Private Younie, Company A, 1st, 56; Private Kincade, Company C, 6th, 56; Private Wilcox, Company M, 6th, 56; Private Howard, Company A, 6th, 56; Private Baudoin, Company E, 1st, 55; Private Corbett, Company G, 9th, 55; Private Farnsworth, Company G, 2d, 55; Corporal Hall, Company M, 2d, 55; Private Swift, Company I, 2d, 55; Corporal Young, Company H, 1st, 55; Private Horton, Company A, 6th, 55; Sergeant Hosmer, Company B, 2d, 55; Corporal Rae, Company D, 2d, 55; Corporal White, Company G, 6th, 55; Sergeant Bridges, Company H, 2d, 55; Private Underwood, Company K, 2d, 55; Private Wiggin, Company B, 1st, 55; Private Tilson, Company K, 2d, 54; Private Pottle, Company M, 8th, 54; Private Spinney, Company A, 1st, 54; Private Taylor, Company K, 9th, 54; Private Fitzgerald, Company B, 5th, 54; Private Alexander, Battery A, 54; Sergeant Nichols, Company B, Second Cadets, 54; Sergeant Olmstead, Company F, 6th, 53; Private Crittenden, Company I, 2d, 53; Captain Roche, Company H, 2d, 53; Private Jenkins, Signal Corps, Second Brigade, 52; Prov. Sergeant Pierce, Staff, Second Brigade, 52; Sergeant Train, Company D, 2d, 51; Sergeant O'Sullivan, Company F, 9th, 51; Private Prescott, Company H, 1st, 51; Private Elder, Company L, 2d, 50; Private Macintosh, Company A, 2d, 50; Private Robertson, Company C, Second Cadets, 50; Private Ellis, Company G, 9th, 50; Corporal Merrick, Company B, 2d, 49; Color Sergeant Balmer, Staff, 5th, 49; Private Bennett, Company E, 6th, 45.

NATIONAL AND INTER-STATE MATCHES.

At Creedmoor, N. Y., Saturday, Sept. 14, 1889. Shot under the auspices of the National Rifle Association. Teams of twelve, using the regularly issued military rifle. In the Hilton Trophy Match, seven rounds per man at each distance, — 200, 500 and 600 yards. In the Inter-State Match, ten rounds per man, at 200 and 500 yards. The Hilton Trophy Match was open to teams from any State, or any department of the regular army; the Inter-State Match, to teams from State Militia only. For the fourth successive year, both matches were won by the Massachusetts Team. The following were the scores:—

HILTON TROPHY MATCH.

	200 yds.	500 yds.	900 yds.	Total.
Priv. L. T. Farnsworth, . . .	4454554—31	5455555—44	4555445—32	97
Maj. C. W. Hinman, . . .	4544554—31	5545554—33	4545553—31	95
Lieut. W. G. Hussey, . . .	5544454—31	5534445—30	4445455—31	92
Priv. W. M. Farrow, . . .	4544544—30	4454555—32	4255435—28	90
Corp. W. D. Huddleson, . . .	4344554—29	2454455—29	3355555—31	89
Lieut. R. B. Edes, . . .	5445554—32	3335555—29	5452354—28	89
Sergt. W. C. Johnston, Jr., . . .	4544445—30	5555355—33	4532444—26	89
Sergt. W. M. Merrill, . . .	5544444—30	5543354—29	4453445—29	88
Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, . . .	4545453—30	5243555—29	5452354—28	87
Sergt. Geo. Doyle, . . .	4445455—31	4545444—30	2034564—22	83
Corp. M. W. Bull, . . .	4445454—30	5343344—26	3434434—26	81
Priv. F. R. Bull, . . .	4544444—29	4545342—27	0503544—21	77
	364	361	332	1,057

INTER-STATE MATCH.

	200 yds.	500 yds.	Total.
Lieut. W. G. Hussey, . . .	4454455454—44	5545455545—47	91
Maj. C. W. Hinman, . . .	4554444444—42	4555554555—48	90
Sergt. Geo. Doyle, . . .	5444544544—43	4554555545—47	90
Priv. F. R. Bull, . . .	4544443445—41	5555355545—47	88
Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, . . .	4455454445—44	5555545433—44	88
Corp. W. D. Huddleson, . . .	4454455445—44	4553555534—44	88
Corp. M. W. Bull, . . .	3445454454—42	5554553544—45	87
Sergt. W. C. Johnston, Jr., . . .	3455544444—42	4545454544—44	86
Lieut. R. B. Edes, . . .	4443344544—39	5555435455—46	85
Priv. W. M. Farrow, . . .	5444445544—43	4443445455—42	85
Sergt. W. M. Merrill, . . .	4444445354—41	4353545455—43	84
Priv. L. T. Farnsworth, . . .	3454443544—40	4354545535—43	83
	505	540	1,045

[Note.—These matches were also won by Massachusetts in 1886, 1887 and 1888. In 1887 the Massachusetts Team score in the Hilton Trophy Match was the highest on record. In 1888 the Massachusetts Team score in the "Inter-State" Match was the highest on record.

The scores of the other teams (1889) were: *Hilton Trophy Match*: Pennsylvania, 1,055; New York, 1,052. *Inter-State Match*: Pennsylvania, 1,035; New York, 1,025.]

THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF WASHINGTON'S INAUGURATION.

[Extract from the address of His Excellency Governor Ames to the Legislature.]

On the thirtieth day of next April, the one hundredth anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington as president of the United States, under the Constitution, will be celebrated in New York by civic and military display appropriate to such an event. As one of the original States of the Union, it is desirable that Massachusetts should be fitly represented, and I ask you to give early attention to this matter, as the time for making suitable preparation is limited. I shall transmit to you certain papers bearing on this question, which are in my possession.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

[CHAPTER I.]

RESOLVES RELATIVE TO THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF THE INAUGURATION OF GEORGE WASHINGTON AS PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

Resolved, In view of the approaching celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington as president of the United States, which has been fixed for April twenty-ninth and thirtieth, eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, in the city of New York, that there be allowed and paid out of the treasury of the Commonwealth a sum not exceeding thirty thousand dollars, to be expended under the direction of the Governor and Council, in order to enable the Commonwealth to accept the invitation of the Centennial Commission of New York, and be represented at such celebration by the following:—

His Excellency the Governor and Staff; the Executive Council; the Secretary of the Commonwealth; the Treasurer and Receiver General; the Auditor of Accounts; the Attorney General; the brigade and battalion commanders of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia; a body guard of troops for the Commander-in-Chief, who is hereby requested to detail suitable organizations of the Volunteer Militia to represent the Commonwealth thereat; the President of the Senate; the Speaker of the House; the joint committee on Federal Relations; a special committee of five members of the Senate and fifteen members of the House, to be appointed by the presiding officers of the two branches; the Clerk of the Senate; the Clerk of the House; the Sergeant-at-Arms; and the representatives of the press.

Resolved, That the Governor be requested to appoint a commissioner, who shall serve without pay, to properly represent the State at this celebration. [Approved January 20, 1889.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNCIL CHAMBER, BOSTON, Jan. 23, 1889.

Ordered, That the Adjutant General be authorized to incur such expenses as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of the Resolve, chapter 1 of the year 1889, entitled, "Resolve relative to the centennial celebration of the inauguration of George Washington as President of the United States.

Adopted.

(Signed)

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary.

BOSTON, Jan. 23, 1889.

MY DEAR GOVERNOR AMES:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your commission, appointing me State Commissioner to represent the Commonwealth at the centennial celebration of the inauguration of Washington as President of the United States, at New York, in April next. I accept the position with pleasure, and be assured that I appreciate your courtesy in giving me an opportunity to make one of your party on that occasion.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed)

W. A. TOWER.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, April 5, 1889.

SPECIAL ORDER No. 28.

The following orders are hereby promulgated in connection with the Washington centennial inaugural celebration in New York, April 29, 30, and May 1:—

I. The staff of the Commander-in-Chief, unless otherwise ordered, will report to the Adjutant General at the State House in full uniform, with cape, at 1 o'clock P.M., April 28, and await orders.

II. Col. Horace T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, and Col. Augustus N. Sampson, Assistant Inspector General, are hereby detailed as inspecting officers for the Fifth Regiment Infantry and Cadet Corps respectively; they will notice the performance of duty *en route* and in New York, reporting at once any breach of discipline, and make full report to this office on completion of tour of duty.

Col. Edward E. Currier, Assistant Inspector General, is hereby detailed in charge of embarking and disembarking troops, and will report at the Old Colony depot in Boston at 12.45 o'clock P.M. on April 28. Company commanders on arrival at depot will report to him for instructions as to location and assignment of cars.

Col. Fred W. Wellington, Assistant Inspector General, is hereby detailed in charge of rations for troops on boat to and from New York. Col. Richard F. Barrett and George W. Wallace, Assistant Quartermasters General, will report to Col. Wellington for duty in this connection.

Col. Albert L. Newman, Aide-de-Camp, is hereby detailed to make a full report of the time of departure to and from points, collection of papers and notices, attendance upon ceremonies, and everything that will aid in preserving a history of trip.

III. Col. William A. Bancroft, commanding Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., will order his command (excepting companies A, B, D, H, I, K and band) to report to him at Old Colony depot in Boston after embarkation at 2.45 o'clock P.M. on April 28. Col. Bancroft will detail two staff officers to report to Col. E. E. Currier at Old Colony depot in Boston at 12.45 o'clock, April 28, for duty in connection with embarkation of troops; also two staff officers to report to Col. Fred W. Wellington on train *en route* to Newport, for duty in connection with the rations of troops *en route* to and from New York; he will also detail a field officer to report to the Adjutant General on arrival of steamer "Providence" at Newport, for duty as field officer of the day.

Companies A, B and H, Fifth Infantry, will proceed to New York by rail, *via* Shore Line, at 10.30 P.M., April 28. Company I will take this train at Attleborough on its arrival at that place. The above four companies will return from New York on May 1, at 10.30 P.M. Col. Bancroft will detail a major to command this battalion. The officer detailed will proceed with his battalion, on arrival in New York, to quarters, where rations will be provided. On his return to Boston, May 2, he will proceed to armory of First Corps of Cadets, deposit arms and equipments, and proceed to breakfast at Hill's restaurant on Boylston Street, and report with his battalion on Kneeland Street, near Old Colony depot, at 10.30 A.M. He will report to Col. Bancroft on arrival of Fifth Regiment. Company I will return to Attleborough May 2, on train at 1 o'clock P.M.

IV. Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Edmands, commanding First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., will report with his command in season to be embarked by 2.45 o'clock P.M., April 28.

Col. Edmands will detail a commissioned officer to report to Col. E. E. Currier at Old Colony depot, April 28, at 12.45 o'clock, P.M., for duty in embarking and disembarking troops; he will also detail a commissioned officer to report to Col. Fred. W. Wellington on arrival on board steamer "Providence," for duty in connection with the rations of troops.

Col. Edmands will detail a field officer to report to the Adjutant General on steamer "Providence," on the afternoon of May 1, for duty as field officer of the day.

Col. T. F. Edmands will arrange with Lieut. Col. J. Frank Dalton for detail of equal number of flankers for Commander-in-Chief from the two cadet corps, to be commanded by a lieutenant.

The guidon sergeant and chief bugler detailed in this order will be quartered with First Corps of Cadets, and mustered for pay on rolls of that command.

V. Lieut. Col. J. Frank Dalton, commanding Second Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., will report with his command at Old Colony depot in Boston, on April 28, in season to be embarked at 2.45 o'clock P.M.

Col. Dalton will detail a commissioned officer to report to Col. E. E. Currier on arrival of his command, for information as to location of train and assignment of cars. He will also detail a commissioned officer to report to Col. Fred W. Wellington on arrival on steamer "Providence," for duty in connection with the rations of troops.

VI. The commanding officer of the Ambulance Corps of the First Brigade, M. V. M., will detail one sergeant and five men to report to Col. William A. Bancroft at the Old Colony depot, April 28, at 2.45 o'clock P.M.; this detachment will be quartered with the Fifth Infantry in New York, and mustered for pay on the rolls of that command.

VII. Major Horace G. Kemp, commanding First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M., will detail a guidon sergeant to carry state headquarters flag; he will report to the Adjutant General for orders.

VIII. Major George S. Merrill, commanding First Battalion Artillery, will detail chief bugler for duty with Commander-in-Chief; he will report to the Adjutant General for instructions.

IX. The following instructions are published for transportation of companies from armories to and from Boston: —

Col. Bancroft will arrange for the transportation of companies A, B and H of his command by horse cars to and from armories, sending bills in duplicate for settlement to this office.

Company C will leave Newton by train at 1.36 o'clock P.M., April 28; returning May 2, on train leaving Boston at 1 o'clock P.M.

Company D will leave Plymouth April 28, on train at 2 o'clock P.M. The band of the Fifth Infantry will take same train on its arrival at Brockton, at 2.45 o'clock P.M. Company D will return to Plymouth May 2, on train at 2.30 o'clock P.M. Band will return to Brockton May 2, on train at 2.15 o'clock P.M.

Company E will leave Medford April 28, on train at 1.15 o'clock P.M.; returning May 2, on train at 12.45 o'clock P.M.

Company F will leave Waltham April 28, on train at 1.06 o'clock P.M.; and return May 2, on train at 12.30 o'clock P.M.

Company G will leave Woburn April 28, on train at 12 o'clock noon; returning May 2, on train at 1.10 o'clock P.M.

Company K will proceed to South Braintree depot, and embark on car at depot at 3 o'clock P.M., April 28, and await arrival of train from Boston; returning May 2, on train at 1.15 o'clock P.M.

Company L will leave Malden April 28, on train at 1.52 o'clock P.M.; and return May 2, on train at 12.15 o'clock P.M.

Company M will leave Hudson April 28, on train at 12.30 o'clock P.M.; and return May 2, on train at 1.30 o'clock P.M.

Second Corps of Cadets (excepting Company D) will leave Salem on April 28, at 1.02 o'clock P.M.; and return May 2, on train at 12.30 o'clock P.M.

Company D, Second Cadets, will leave Lowell April 28, on train Western Division Boston & Maine, at 12.05 o'clock P.M.; returning May 2, on train at 1 o'clock P.M., Lowell system.

Detachment from Ambulance Corps, First Brigade, will leave Lowell April 28, on train Western Division Boston & Maine, at 12.05 o'clock P.M.; returning May 2, on train at 1 o'clock P.M., Lowell system.

Arrangements for transportation having been made, commanding officers will see that they are fully understood at the various railroad stations where their commands are located.

The orders for transportation forwarded to commanding officers will be properly filled out and signed, and delivered to conductor of train. No one will be transported but commissioned officers and enlisted men of militia, and servants, as allowed in instructions furnished to battalion commanders.

X. Troops arriving in Boston April 28 will proceed by the shortest route, without music, to the Old Colony Railroad depot, and immediately embark on cars designated for them, and remain quietly on the train.

Companies approaching car will be preceded by company commander, taking position inside of door, and requiring all men to file into seats and await orders to "unsling."

XI. All troops will report in heavy marching order, including haversacks and canteens; overcoat straps will be carried in knapsacks.

Company commanders will see that their men are well rationed before starting from armories on April 28, and it is suggested that a light lunch would be advisable in haversack, as accommodations for rations are so small on steamer that long waits may occur.

Good, substantial-soled shoes should be worn, and style that will give support to ankle; low shoes not allowed. Sufficient cleaning materials will be carried by each company.

XII. An allowance of fifty cents per man will be allowed to each officer and enlisted man (excepting bands), for a ration after dismissal in Boston, May 2. Commanding officers will arrange for the same in such manner and at such places as they may elect; but troops must leave for armories at the hours named in this order. The allowance will be paid to the paymasters of the various commands upon number on pay-roll, and by them distributed to companies.

XIII. Luke R. Landy, Superintendent State Arsenal, will have charge of transportation of horses, horse equipments for State headquarters and State ambulance for troops, and will receive instructions from this office.

XIV. Transportation and stabling for horses for the various commands will be furnished by this department.

XV. In compliance with the request of Major General J. M. Schofield, U. S. A., Chief Marshal of the parade, April 30, 1889, the following-named officer of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief is hereby detailed as an aide on the staff of the Chief Marshal, and will report to this office for instructions: Col. Edward E. Currier, A. I. G. Col. Currier will report to Gen. Schofield's headquarters, Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, at 5 o'clock P. M., April 29, for instructions.

XVI. Battalion commanders will be governed by U. S. regulations for troops on board of transports.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

Boston, May 3, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

SIR : — In compliance with Special Orders, No. 28, I beg leave to submit the following report on the State representation at the Washington centennial inaugural celebration in New York, April 29, 30, and May 1.

The State delegation assembled at the State House on Sunday, April 28, at two o'clock P.M., and were furnished with badges, itinerary and tickets to various ceremonies and places. At 2.30 o'clock took carriages to the Old Colony depot, from which they started promptly at 3 o'clock, arriving at Newport at 5.23, and leaving by steamer "Providence" at 6.40, arriving at New York at 5.25 on the morning of April 29, without other incident than an unusually rough passage. At 7.45 o'clock the party went on board the steamer "City of Hudson," which took them to foot of West 22d Street, where they took steamer "Monmouth," and steamed down the harbor and saw the naval parade, which was, in the estimation of many, the grandest feature of the entire celebration; after which His Excellency Governor Ames, with detail of staff officers, His Honor Lieut.-Governor Brackett, Commissioner Tower, Speaker Barrett, with delegation of Councillors, Senators, Representatives, and Sergeant-at-Arms Adams, left the steamer at foot of Wall Street, and attended the reception given by the Committee on States at the Equitable Building. The remainder of the party returned to West 22d Street, where carriages were in waiting to take them to the Windsor Hotel, where the delegation was quartered during its stay in New York. On the evening of the 29th the Governor and party attended the grand ball at the Metropolitan Opera House.

On the morning of the 30th His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, with a detail of staff officers, took his position at the head of the Massachusetts troops for the military parade, during which the fine appearance of all called forth much enthusiasm along the whole line of march. The remainder of the delegation proceeded to the grand stand, to witness the review of the troops by the President. The delegation was represented by Commissioner Tower and two Councillors at the literary exercises held at the Treasury Building at ten o'clock A.M.

On the evening of the 30th His Excellency Governor Ames, Commissioner Tower and Speaker Barrett attended the centennial banquet at the Metropolitan Opera House.

On the morning of May 1 many of the party witnessed the

industrial and civic parade; while others, availing themselves of the carriages that had been at their service during their entire stay, visited the park and various places of interest.

About twelve o'clock Governor Ames had a sudden illness from over-fatigue, and it was deemed best that he should return to Boston by rail, instead of the boat; which he did by five o'clock Shore Line train, accompanied by Surgeon General Holt, one of his aids, Assistant Surgeon Green of First Corps of Cadets, and Commissioner Tower, arriving in Boston at 11.50 o'clock P.M.

The remainder of the delegation left the Windsor Hotel at 3.10 o'clock P.M., arriving at Pier 28, *via* steamer from 22d Street, at 5 o'clock, leaving there on steamer "Providence" at 5.25 P.M.; and leaving Newport at 8.10 A.M., May 2, arriving at Boston at 10.45 o'clock, where they were met by His Excellency Governor Ames and Commissioner Tower, who took their places in carriage, and were escorted to the State House, where the delegation assembled and received the usual honors from the troops.

A pleasant incident on the return trip was the meeting of the delegation just before leaving the steamer at Newport, at which His Honor Lieut.-Governor Brackett presided; and, on motion of Senator Sprague, chairman of the joint committee on Centennial, seconded by Major Merrill, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:—

The Massachusetts delegation to the centennial celebration of Washington's inauguration, desire to express to Adjutant-General Dalton their sincere appreciation of the comprehensive foresight with which he arranged, and the vigilant and efficient energy with which he carried out, all the details of the visit to New York. Through his efforts, zealously seconded by the bodies of the militia designated for the duty, Massachusetts was enabled to perform a worthy part in the military celebration, befitting the ancient renown of the Commonwealth. For his constant kindness and unremitting care for their comfort and accommodation, the members of the delegation are under a personal obligation to him, which they gratefully acknowledge.

Accompanying this report you will find an official programme, and Boston and New York papers, with full accounts of the celebration.

Very respectfully,

ALBERT L. NEWMAN,
Colonel and Aide-de-Camp.

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY,
SECOND BRIGADE MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
BOSTON, May 24, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

SIR : — I have the honor to submit the following report of duty performed by the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., under Special Orders, No. 5, c.s. A. G. O., and Special Orders, No. 28, c.s. A. G. O., in connection with the centennial celebration in New York of Washington's inauguration as president of the United States.

In accordance with Special Orders, No. 28, the field and staff officers of the regiment (excepting Maj. William H. Oakes and Lieut. Edgar Dwight Hill, Assistant Surgeon), the non-commissioned staff officers, the headquarters *attachés*, and companies C, E, F, G, L and M, assembled at the Old Colony railroad station on Kneeland Street, Boston, and boarded a train especially provided to convey them to Newport. In connection with the embarkation of the troops and loading of horses, Lieut. Frederick P. Barnes, Quartermaster, and Lieut. Richard W. Sutton, Paymaster, reported to Col. Edward E. Currier, Assistant Inspector General.

The train left the station at 3.05 P.M., and, upon its arrival at South Braintree, was increased by the addition of two cars containing Company D and the regimental band. Company K boarded the train at this place, occupying the car in which the headquarters party of the regiment had ridden from Boston. The headquarters party, under instructions, proceeded to the car already filled by the band, in which most of them stood until the arrival of the train at Newport, two hours later.

Reaching Newport at 5.30, the officers and men of the regiment were marched on board the steamer "Providence," and were immediately assigned quarters.

Lieut. Col. G. Frank Frost reported to the Adjutant General as field officer of the day, and Maj. Charles C. Foster, Surgeon, and Lieut. Robert B. Edes, Inspector of Rifle Practice, reported to Col. Frederick W. Wellington, Assistant Inspector General, for duty in connection with the rations of the troops. A regimental guard was mounted, in accordance with the United States regulations for transports, the commander of the guard (Lieut. David C. Scott, Company C) acting as officer of the day, and the sentinels carrying side-arms only. In rounding Point Judith unusually rough water was met, and, as a consequence, many officers and men were sick. Most of the men had been provided with rations in haversacks, but supper was served for those who cared to eat.

The "Providence" reached her dock in New York about 5 o'clock, April 29, and breakfast was at once served. Between 7 and 8 o'clock the officers and men of the regiment were marched ashore, transferred to an annex boat, and carried to 23d Street. The horses were disembarked at the first landing, and those belonging to the regiment were ridden to 23d Street. Upon landing at 23d Street, having received instructions to proceed to quarters, line of march was taken up without delay, and quarters at Wendal's Assembly Rooms on 44th Street were reached at about 10 o'clock.

Companies A, B and H had assembled at the Old Colony railroad station in Park Square, Boston, on April 28, and, under the command of Major Oakes, accompanied by Dr. Hill, had boarded a train which left for New York, *via* the Shore Line, at 10.30 P.M. At Attleborough they were joined by Company I. The detachment reached New York at 6 A.M., April 29, and proceeded at once to Wendal's Assembly Rooms, where breakfast was served. Upon the arrival of the main body of the regiment, the companies of the detachment were found drawn up in line, and Major Oakes reported but one man absent in the detachment, of the maximum number allowed by law, making the total strength of the regiment 788.

A guard was at once mounted, with Capt. George H. Swazey, Company L, as officer of the day, and First Lieut. William H. Brigham, Company M, commander of the guard; Second Lieut. David C. Richards, Company L, junior officer; and a detail of one sergeant, three corporals, one musician and thirty-six privates. The guard was made large, as there was a disposition shown by many of the men to leave quarters; and, in view of the duty to be performed, it was not deemed best to grant this liberty until after supper.

Dinner was served at 12 M. in the armory of the First Battery, N. G. S. N. Y., Capt. Louis Wendal (the proprietor of the halls in which the regiment was quartered), located immediately under quarters. Tables sufficient for more than two-thirds the regiment were laid, so that all the men were easily fed in two detachments. The quarters were in an objectionable part of the city, and were not good; but they were the best that could be obtained, and, though they doubtless had a depressing effect, yet Captain Wendal, the contractor for quartering and rationing, kept his agreement fully. The food was of good quality and of sufficient quantity, such as had been contracted for. This the commanding officer of the regiment asserts, having closely observed the tables; although the impatience or fastidiousness

of some of the members of the regiment led them to believe otherwise.

At 3 o'clock P.M., the regiment having been excused from State duty, regimental line was formed, and the twelve companies, twenty-four files, double rank, marched to Fifth Avenue, left at 42d Street, to receive and escort to its quarters, at the Grand Central Hotel, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, upon its arrival from Boston at the Grand Union Depot. The escort was satisfactorily performed, the column passing down Fifth Avenue, Ninth Street and Broadway, returning by way of Fifth Avenue. Upon reaching quarters, supper was at once served, after which the men were allowed to leave on pass until 11 P.M. At this hour all but thirty men had reported, and these came in before taps at 11.30.

On Tuesday, April 30, reveille was beaten at 5.45, breakfast was served, and line was formed at 8 o'clock to take part in the grand parade. A lunch, furnished by Captain Wendal, as per contract, was carried in the haversacks. Two members of Company L reported for duty after breakfast, increasing the strength to 790. The regiment marched by way of 8th Avenue, 40th Street, 4th Avenue, the Bowery and Pearl Street, to its position, right on Whitehall Street, where at 9.40 it reported to the Adjutant General. The regiment took part in the parade, was reviewed by the President at Madison Square, and was dismissed at 4.30 P.M., at 57th Street, whence it marched *via* Seventh Avenue to its quarters. Supper was served at once, and the men were given liberty on pass until 11 o'clock.

On Wednesday, May 1, reveille was beaten at 6.30, and, as soon as breakfast was served, the men were given liberty until 12 M. The duties of the officer of the day and commander of the guard were most efficiently discharged by First Lieut. C. F. Spear of Company G. At 3 P.M. the assembly was sounded, dinner having been served at 1 o'clock; and companies C, D, E, F, G, K, L and M fell into line, to return to Boston. While the companies were assembling, a private of Company E, who was intoxicated, became insubordinate, and refused to put on his accoutrements. He was finally put in confinement, his uniform taken off, and he was brought to Boston by rail with Major Oakes' detachment on that night. The companies above enumerated, with the field and staff officers (except those assigned to the detachment of Major Oakes), and the regimental band, marched to 23d Street, and, joining the suite of His Excellency and the two corps of cadets, were conveyed by an annex boat to the Old Colony pier, and marched on board the steamer "Providence" about 5 o'clock.

The same disposition as to quarters and rations were observed as on the trip of Sunday night. While Company E was at supper, a private of this company used indecent language in the hearing of Colonel Wellington, then supervising rations; and, upon that officer's report of the fact, I ordered the private to be placed in confinement in the baggage room. After supper I caused Company E to be assembled, and spoke to them with some emphasis of the conduct of some of their members, and cautioned all concerning their behavior. By permission from the Adjutant General, the members of this company were allowed to sleep on the saloon deck on the return trip, in place of in the quarters assigned them on lower deck forward, — a decidedly unwholesome place. The permission was hailed with pleasure by the men, and during the rest of the tour of duty the conduct of this company was exemplary.

The "Providence" reached Newport May 2, at 5 A.M.; and, after breakfast was served, the companies were marched aboard the train which left for Boston about 8 o'clock. The train reached this city shortly after 10.30 A.M., and found companies A, B, H and I drawn up in line beside the railroad station. These companies had left New York at 10.30 P.M. of the night before, and had reached Boston at 6 A.M. They marched directly to the armory of the First Corps of Cadets on Columbus Avenue, to dispose of their arms and accoutrements, and then marched to Hill's restaurant at the corner of Boylston and Washington streets, where breakfast was served. Afterwards they returned to the cadets' armory, resumed their arms and accoutrements, and marched to the Old Colony railroad station, to await the arrival of the rest of the regiment.

Major Oakes, in command of the detachment, reported that his journeys both to and from New York had been made without accident of any kind. I desire to call attention to the efficient manner in which his detail was performed. Upon the arrival of the second train, the delegation under the escort of the regiment proceeded to the State House, from whence, after saluting His Excellency and receiving his thanks, conveyed by the Adjutant General, the regiment was marched to headquarters, and dismissed at 11.45.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. A. BANCROFT,

Colonel.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS OF CADETS,
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
BOSTON, May 7, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL :—I have the honor to report that my command, in obedience to General Orders, No. 28, dated A. G. O., April 9, assembled at its armory on Sunday, April 28, at 2 o'clock P.M., in undress uniform, with knapsack, haversacks and canteens, the dress hats (shakos) in the knapsacks and the dress coats (white) packed in large portable hampers made for the purpose. Extra baggage had been sent to New York two days before.

The corps, numbering 202 officers, men and musicians, besides 6 servants (208 in all), then marched without music to the Old Colony station, and, leaving there by train at 3 o'clock P.M., with His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and the second Corps of Cadets, and followed by a train carrying eight companies of the Fifth Regiment, proceeded to Newport, where the party boarded the steamer "Providence" for New York.

On arrival in New York on Monday morning, April 29, the party was transferred to an annex steamer and taken to the foot of West 23d Street, where, disembarking, His Excellency departed with his staff to witness the naval parade, and the troops were dismissed to quarters.

The quarters of the First and Second Corps of Cadets were at Maennerchor Hall, 203 East 56th Street, and were very comfortable.

Nothing more was done on the 29th, the men being given passes generally until 11 o'clock P.M. All were present at tattoo roll call, and the night was perfectly quiet.

On Tuesday morning, April 30, both corps, in full uniform, fell in at 8 o'clock A.M., and marched to the elevated railroad station on Second Avenue and 50th Street, where a special train was taken at 8.40 o'clock. This train was to have taken our party to Hanover Square in such time as to allow it to report in Pearl Street with the right on Whitehall Street at 9.30; but the progress was so slow that this point was not reached until 10 o'clock. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company having reported at this place a few moments before, was found representing the State. This company on our appearance retired to its position in rear of the Fifth Regiment, which arrived almost simultaneously with the cadet column. His Excellency and a portion of his staff arrived at the same time. A long wait occurred. About 11 o'clock our column moved into Whitehall

Street, following the Connecticut troops, and thence with frequent halts moved through Whitehall Street into Broadway.

The head of our column had nearly reached the Post Office on Broadway when line was formed, and the President of the United States rode by, saluted by all the troops. Column was then formed again, and the troops alternately moved and halted, until the head of the Massachusetts column was in the vicinity of Canal Street, and the hour was about 2 o'clock P.M. The march then began over the prescribed route, with halts, frequent, but less tiresome. All along the route our troops were received with great enthusiasm.

On Fifth Avenue, opposite the Worth Monument, the President reviewed the column. It was dismissed at the corner of Fifth Avenue and 59th Street, and our troops returned to quarters very tired, but apparently well satisfied with their work. Liberty was given the men generally for the rest of the day and evening.

Nothing was done on the morning of Wednesday, the 1st of May, the men being granted passes until 1 o'clock P.M., the hour for dinner. At two o'clock both corps fell in and marched in full uniform, heavy order, to the foot of West 23d Street, where an annex boat took them, with eight companies of the Fifth Regiment, to the steamer "Providence" at Pier 28.

Just as the corps was about to assemble in 56th Street, an order was received from the Adjutant General, detailing Assistant Surgeon Green to attend His Excellency the Governor, who had been taken ill, and proceed with him to Boston by train.

The trip to Newport on the steamer "Providence" was uneventful. Cars were taken for Boston at 8 o'clock on Thursday morning, May 2; and on arrival home the column marched to the State House, where the Governor, who had joined at the Old Colony station, was left and saluted.

The corps then marched to its armory, and was dismissed at noon.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,

Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS OF CADETS,
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
SALEM, May 15, 1889.

GENERAL: — I have the honor to submit my report of the tour of duty performed in accordance with Special Orders, No. 5. The corps (with the exception of Company D) was assembled at these headquarters on Sunday, April 28, at 11.30 A.M., and was marched without music to the Eastern Railroad depot, where it was embarked on the train leaving at 1.02 P.M. The embarkation was quietly done, no man leaving the cars after entering; and there was no noise or confusion whatever. Arriving in Boston on schedule time, the corps disembarked, and, being immediately joined by Company D, which had left Lowell *via* Boston & Lowell Railroad, the battalion, numbering 199 officers, men and band, was marched through Friend, Washington, Devonshire, Summer and Lincoln streets, to the Old Colony depot, and embarked on cars designated in orders. Being transferred to the steamer "Providence" at Newport, R. I., the command was assigned the ladies' saloon and cabin. The rough weather experienced in rounding "Judith" was severely felt by many, but all were enabled to report for duty on arrival in New York. After being landed from the annex boat at West 23d Street, the corps marched, under escort of the First Corps, to quarters at 203 East 56th Street, and were comfortable and nicely provided for by 10.30 A.M. Passes were immediately issued to all who desired them, and the time limit (11.30 P.M.) was faithfully kept by all.

On Tuesday, April 30, at 8 A.M., both corps proceeded to Hanover Square *via* 2d Avenue elevated railroad, and were afterwards formed with the entire Massachusetts representation on Whitehall Street, right resting on Broadway. Having passed over the entire route of the procession without a man leaving the ranks on account of sickness or other cause, quarters were reached at 3.40 P.M., and the men were soon after seated at dinner, from which many availed themselves of the opportunity given to witness such of the line as was still in march.

On Wednesday the industrial parade was witnessed by a large number of the men, but all were at work packing up at 12 M. After an excellent dinner at 1 P.M., the two corps left quarters and marched to West 23d Street, and were again taken by the annex boat to the "Providence" for the homeward trip. Leaving the steamer at Newport at 8 A.M., we arrived in Boston nearly on time; and, taking position on the left of the line, we proceeded to the State House. Having rendered a salute to His Excellency

the Commander-in-Chief, the Second Corps proceeded by the most direct route to the depot; and all, with the exception of Company D, arrived in Salem at 1.15, at once marched to the armory, and were dismissed. Company D returned to Lowell at 1 P.M.

While the tour of duty was a fatiguing one, yet every order was most promptly and cheerfully obeyed by all, and the discipline as nearly perfect as could be desired. The officers and men of the Second Corps appreciate highly the provisions made for their comfort and convenience by the State authorities, both military and otherwise; and they also desire to heartily acknowledge the extreme courtesy of Lieut. Col. Edmands, his officers and men, during the entire time the two organizations were together.

I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

J. FRANK DALTON,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 4, 1889.
SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 41.

The following order is hereby promulgated:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, May 3, 1889.

The Commander-in-Chief acknowledges with satisfaction the excellent duty performed under his orders by the Fifth Regiment Infantry, Col. Wm. A. Bancroft; First Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Edmands; Second Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. J. Frank Dalton; the detachment from Ambulance Corps, First Brigade, M. V. M., and the orderlies detailed, at the centennial celebration of the inauguration of Washington as first president of the United States.

The attention to duty, discipline and soldierly bearing *en route* and in the city of New York reflected credit upon themselves, the militia and the Commonwealth.

The thanks of the Commander-in-Chief will be conveyed to the commands in orders.

OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M.V.M.,
BOSTON, Sept. 1, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General State of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL : — I have the honor to submit the following report of the encampment of this command for the year 1889. The several commands were reported promptly at the hour designated in orders. Guard mounting, battalion drills, dress parades and muster were executed in accordance with the orders for the government of the camp, occupying the afternoon of the first day to advantage, and with prospects that this tour of duty would excel any previous work of the brigade.

At about midnight a heavy rain set in, which continued during Wednesday, entirely preventing the performance of any duty, and rendering the quarters of the men unfit to live in, the water in many cases being above the floors of the tents, and the streets of the camp flooded to such an extent that the water was many inches deep.

On Thursday, although but little rain fell, it continued unpleasant during the entire day. The routine of duty was closely followed, but the dampness of the field and the wet condition of the quarters and the clothing of the troops had the effect to dampen the ardor of the command. Both officers and men are to be commended for the spirit manifested in making the most of the situation, as they took advantage of every opportunity to gain knowledge of their duties on Wednesday by assembling in mess tents, etc., for instruction; remaining on the field sharing the hardship of the wet condition of the camp, as they would its pleasures in good weather.

Friday, the only full pleasant day of the tour of duty, was made use of to the best advantage possible; extra work was put in, and the whole duty of the day was performed in a very creditable manner.

Saturday at best was but of little consequence. The regular duties were performed by the infantry in the forenoon. The artillery and cavalry, being obliged to leave camp early in the day, were excused from drill. The infantry were dismissed at 12 o'clock M., and at 1 o'clock P.M., all the troops having left the field, the tour of duty came to an end.

While I am fully of the opinion that this command has made no retrograde movement, the tour of duty was not up to my expectation. I anticipated great improvement over last year. Had the weather been pleasant, without doubt my anticipations would have been realized; but, with only one full day of good weather, the troops did not have the opportunity to gain by drill what was needed. With the exception of the deviation from strict deportment and discipline on the part of a small portion of the troops on the last night of camp, the tour of duty, in my opinion, was fully as good as the previous year, and as good as could be expected with weather such as we had.

I respectfully recommend that immediate measures be taken to put the camp ground in such condition by grading, that, in case rain should prevail while troops are in camp, they would not be subjected to great inconvenience and risk of health, as they were at this encampment.

I also renew my recommendation of previous years, that the time of the annual tour of camp duty be increased. The number of days now provided is but little more than three days of actual duty; and, if rain prevails, as it did in the camp of this brigade this year, the good derived is very limited. I believe troops should go into camp on Saturday and remain until the following Saturday; this would give them five days for regular work. Other States have increased this tour of duty of the militia to more than five days; and, if Massachusetts expects her force to remain as efficient as troops of other States, she should at least give them the same opportunities for acquiring knowledge of their duties as is accorded others. I am confident that, if the troops could be allowed to encamp as suggested, we would see an improvement in the condition of our State force that would fully compensate for the additional outlay.

I fully believe that target practice should constitute one of the duties of the annual encampment; the increase of the number of days as recommended would permit of this. Under the present law, the time is so short that rifle practice, if undertaken at all in camp, is necessarily so hurried that the instruction cannot be of any great value.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully yours, etc.,

BENJ. F. PEACH, JR.

Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Oct. 12, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General State of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL :— I have the honor to make the following report of the parade of this command in Lynn on the 3d instant. The several organizations reported promptly at 1 o'clock P.M., in accordance with orders from headquarters, Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The troops passed over a route three and one-half miles in length, paying a marching salute to His Honor Mayor Newhall, who, accompanied by members of the city council, was located at the city hall. The head of the column encountered a barricade on Market Street, and details of sharpshooters, and Gatling guns with infantry support, gave an illustration of the use of militia against a mob, which was witnessed by thousands of people with much satisfaction.

The column was dismissed at 3.30 o'clock P.M., and immediately took transportation from the city.

The weather was excellent, the several organizations were in fair numbers, the deportment and discipline were good; on the whole, a very satisfactory tour of duty, as, in addition to the benefit derived by the troops from this day's duty, the people in this section of the State have had an opportunity to witness nearly half of the State force fully equipped, ready for any emergency, which has given them confidence in its efficiency.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. PEACH, Jr.,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Sept. 10, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

SIR :— I have the honor to report the encampment of this brigade for the year of 1889. In compliance with G. O. No. 5, c. s., control of the State camp grounds was assumed June 10. Details under par. VII. reported promptly, and were immediately placed on duty. Battery B, Troop F, and several companies of infantry (mostly from the First Regiment), arrived on the 10th, and strictly conformed to camp rules.

June 11 the several commanders of the brigade reported their commands promptly, and from a slight interference owing to

heavy weather this date, the routine of duty was carried out. Considering that most of the commanding officers, all the adjutants and many other officers were in new positions, I feel that much credit is due them for their earnest efforts and able manner in which the general work was accomplished. For general results, I take great pride in congratulating officers and men.

I would impress upon all officers the importance of thorough information on all duties pertaining to the officer of the day and guard.

I desire to call your attention to the efforts of the medical department, and recommend the increase of the ambulance corps of each brigade to twenty-five, and that they be under the control of their respective brigade commanders, as now provided by law.

Fresh running water on the ground was fully appreciated.

I have to acknowledge my obligations to the Inspector General and department for many courtesies.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

B. F. BRIDGES, JR.,

Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Nov. 9, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, M. V. M.*

SIR:—I have the honor to report the tour of duty at Worcester, Oct. 14, 1889. In compliance with G. O. No. 10, c. s. A. G. O., the First Brigade, with the exception of Troop F, assembled in Worcester, and were paraded ready for duty before the hour (10 A.M.) named in orders.

As soon as regiments were formed, they were conducted by a brigade staff officer to the agricultural grounds, where it was anticipated some benefit could be had from battalion drills; but, owing to the bad condition of the field, they did not realize as much good as anticipated. Yet considerable work was performed. The weather was so severe that great-coats were unrolled and worn during the remainder of the day. The command was rationed and mustered for pay while on these grounds.

At 1.30 P.M. the brigade was formed, and took up line of march through portions of the principal streets, passing through Main to May, Woodland and Downing; counter marching, Main to city hall, where they were reviewed by His Honor Mayor Winslow of Worcester. At 3.30 they were massed on the common. Immediately Battery B, and four companies of

infantry detailed from the Second, under command of Major E. R. Shumway, gave an exhibition of street-riot duty, which I think served a double purpose, being instructive to the officers and men, and demonstrating to the public who witnessed it the efficiency of the militia in an emergency.

Total strength of the command, 2,143. Discipline was generally good. I think great benefit is derived from the mobilization of large bodies of the militia, and past experience has been valuable, but consider it a question whether the same cost would not produce better results if applied in extending our annual tour of duty in camp.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

B. F. BRIDGES, JR.,

Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS OF CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, July 22, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to report that my command went into camp at Hingham, Mass., on Saturday, July 13, leaving Boston by special train on the Old Colony Railroad at 2.45 P.M. The corps arrived in camp at 4 P.M., mounted guard promptly, and began work at once upon regular routine.

The ground has been improved by grading certain uneven portions during the past year; and a mess hall about eighty feet long by fifty feet wide has been erected, capable of seating 324 persons as at present arranged, with additional capacity, if necessary, to seat as many as 400 in all.

On Sunday afternoon, at 4 o'clock, church service was conducted in this hall by the Rev. H. Price Collier. The congregation, beside the corps, numbered over 300 people, residents or visitors in Hingham. Saturday and Sunday were extra days. Monday, July 15, was the annual drill day of the corps; but no duty beyond an undress guard mounting, a drill in the mess hall in the manual of arms, and undress muster, was possible, owing to rain which began at daybreak and continued until nearly sunset. From Tuesday until and including Friday the weather was fine, except a shower at mid-day on Wednesday; and the whole routine of duty was carried on without interruption.

In the absence of the Governor and Lieutenant Governor, General Dalton, Adjutant General, reviewed the corps on Friday afternoon, accompanied by several members of the staff of His

Excellency the Commander-in-Chief. General Dalton, as Inspector General, was on the ground when the corps arrived, and remained in camp with it during the whole tour, carefully observing all the details of duty. His presence was, as usual, a pleasure to the corps, and thanks are due to him for many excellent and practical suggestions and information.

Saturday opened with hard rain at daybreak, which continued until about 10.30 A.M., when it changed to light showers; so that the corps, in the hour that remained before its departure, was able to stow in the mess hall all property except the tents, which were too wet to strike, and were left standing in charge of a detail over Sunday. The corps returned to Boston by the noon boat, and reached its armory for dismissal at 1.45 o'clock P.M.

I have much gratification in reporting that the work performed by the battalion in this tour was conscientiously and well done, in a soldierly spirit, and with an earnest desire for improvement. I have no hesitation in expressing the opinion that this camp was the best the corps has had during my experience with it. The report of the Surgeon is enclosed herewith.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

ATTENDANCE.

Annual Drill, July 15.

Officers,	16
Men,	133
Total,	149
Absent,	53
Aggregate,	202

Camp, July 19, Day of Review.

Officers,	16
Men,	145
Total,	161
Absent,	41
Aggregate,	202

The above figures do not include band.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, MASS., Aug. 15, 1889.

Major-General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual encampment of this command, August 5 to 10 inclusive. In accordance with orders, the corps assembled at the armory on Monday, August 5, at 8 A.M., numbering 16 officers, 119 enlisted men, and band of 24 pieces, and left Salem by special train at 9.35 o'clock for Centennial Grove, Essex. The entire camp had been previously pitched by volunteers from the corps, and, although the rain began to fall on arrival at the grounds, the men were sheltered from it. Nothing but the work of putting tents in order was attempted, on account of rain, until 5 P.M., when the weather cleared sufficiently to allow guard mounting and dress parade to be performed.

Tuesday morning the regular routine of camp duty was begun, and continued without interruption until Saturday.

Col. A. N. Sampson, A. I. G., arrived on Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock, but was obliged to return to Boston at 5.40 on that afternoon.

On Wednesday during the dinner hour a remarkable hail-storm visited the camp, lasting about fifteen minutes, during which time the ground was covered with hailstones, collecting in ridges several inches deep where they had rolled off from the tent roofs. An unusual sight for August was snowballing with these hailstones, which sport was indulged in by the men for fully half an hour afterwards.

On Thursday Lieutenant Governor Brackett and staff came from Haverhill by special train, arriving in camp at 11.30 A.M., and remaining over night.

On Friday the command was reviewed by Governor Brackett at 3 P.M.

No disturbance of any kind marred the quiet and good order of the encampment, excepting the arrest of a civilian, who was detected selling liquor to spectators. He was subsequently released, on condition of instant departure from the grounds.

This encampment was in every way satisfactory. The strength of the corps was increased to 129 enlisted men after the first day. I leave details to the report of the inspector, which was submitted to your department after the conclusion of this tour of duty.

The ceremony of escorting the colors was performed every afternoon, preceding battalion drill, the companies being successively detailed for the purpose, and was well performed.

Camp was broken at noon on Saturday, the entire command, as is our custom, doing the work. We arrived in Salem about 3 o'clock.

I remain, General, your obedient servant,

J. FRANK DALTON,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, MASS., Oct. 12, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

SIR:—In accordance with Special Order No. 95, A. G. O., dated Oct. 1, 1889, and General Orders No. 8, from these headquarters, dated Oct. 4, 1889, this command assembled on Salem Common on Friday, Oct. 11, 1889, at 9 o'clock. As nearly as possible the routine of a day in camp was fully carried out, beginning with the ceremony of guard mounting, followed by company drills. Each of the companies devoted a portion of the time to skirmish drill. After lunch at noon a short street parade was made. On return to the Common, battalion drill took place, followed by muster and dress parade. Preceding battalion drill, the colors were escorted to the line by Company A, detailed for that purpose. The drill for the prize medal of the corps was also held during the afternoon.

There were present for duty 15 officers, 122 enlisted men and band of 24 pieces.

I take this occasion to say that a large portion of the absentees on this and former tours of duty was caused by the refusal of employers to allow members in their employ to attend the drill. I know of instances where the zeal of men in this command to do the duty required of them by the State has cost them their situations.

I remain, General, your obedient servant,

J. FRANK DALTON,
Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.

FIRE IN LYNN.

HEADQUARTERS EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
SALEM, Dec. 2, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, M. V. M.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the tour of duty performed by companies D, E, F, H, I and M, of this regiment, from Nov. 26 to Dec. 1, 1889, at the large fire occurring in Lynn November 26 last.

I arrived in Lynn at 5 P.M. from Boston on the 26th instant, and found companies D and I on duty, under command of Captain Brackett, by authority of His Honor Asa T. Newhall, mayor of the city of Lynn. In conference with the mayor, it was stated by him that more troops were at once necessary to aid the civil authorities; and companies H of Salem and M of Somerville were sent for. They reported at 9.35 and 10.15 P.M., respectively.

On November 27, about 9.30 A.M., companies E and K of Beverly and Salem reported for duty, making six companies on duty. At 8 A.M., November 28, Company K was relieved from further duty at the fire, and Captain Dunney ordered to report at the armory of the company in Salem, with his command, the cause of this action on my part being on account of conduct unbecoming soldiers, and of such a nature as to call for the severest measures at once. The facts of the case were promptly laid before you for your consideration.

Company F of Haverhill was ordered to duty in place of Company K, by your directions. The telegram was sent from Boston at 1.15 P.M., on the 28th; but Captain Jellison did not receive the same until nearly six, and, in consequence, was unable to report with his command until nearly midnight.

Companies D, E, F, H, I and M continued on duty of almost a continuous nature until December 1, at 6 P.M., when companies E, F, H and M were relieved from further duty, and ordered home by direction of His Honor the Mayor, companies D and I remaining on duty, under the command of Captain Brackett of Company I.

Notwithstanding the hard and almost constant service of officers and men of these companies, there was not a call made for duty, of any description, either individually or collectively, day or night, but was cheerfully and promptly complied with. The service was of such a nature as to be very trying to individual members of the several companies, they often being insulted with the vilest epithets for strictly obeying orders. In one case a member of Company I, being of slight build, was taken up and thrown bodily into the

ruins, for refusing to disobey his orders, receiving injuries which lasted during his tour of duty.

I have only words of praise and commendation for the officers and men who performed this tour of duty. They performed their duty in a faithful manner, and can be relied upon in any emergency. To the officers of the field and staff and non-commissioned staff, detailed to assist me, I am specially indebted for valuable assistance. To the mayor of the city of Lynn and those in authority we are indebted for many kindnesses. In every way that they could the comfort of the men was looked after, and rubber boots and gloves were furnished for nearly the entire force.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

F. A. OSGOOD,
Colonel.

ARMORY COMPANY I, EIGHTH INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
LYNN, Dec. 6, 1889.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the tour of duty performed by companies D and I, Eighth Infantry, M. V. M., during and after the conflagration of Nov. 26, 1889, at Lynn, Mass. The fire alarm sounded at 11.55 A.M., and at 1.20 P.M. a message was received at the armory from the mayor of the city, requesting the services of the militia. Upon receipt of the legal precept of the mayor, I immediately notified you by letter, telegraphic communication with Boston having been destroyed. Ten minutes after the message was received, a squad of forty men, composed of members of both companies, under command of First Lieut. Henry B. Goodridge of Company D, reported for duty; and by 2.30 P.M. nearly every member of both companies was on duty at the fire, and so remained until 12 P.M., when they were relieved by companies H and M, Eighth Infantry, M. V. M. The troops cleared the streets for the fire department, guarded property, and did everything possible to aid the civil authorities. At 12.15 A.M., learning that Colonel Osgood had arrived, and established headquarters at the Broad Street engine house, I immediately reported to him, and he assumed command.

Sunday, December 1, at 7 P.M., I again assumed command, Colonel Osgood, Lieutenant Colonel Mills and companies H, E, M and F having been relieved from duty. The duty performed from that time until 12 M., December 5, consisted of patrol duty in and about the burnt district, and clearing and guarding the streets in the vicinity of ruins about to be blown down.

At about 6 P.M., December 3, I received the following order from the mayor : —

CITY OF LYNN, MAYOR'S OFFICE, Dec. 3, 1889.

To Capt. EBEN T. BRACKETT, *Commanding Militia Force on Duty in this City.*

You are hereby authorized to relieve Company D, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., from duty this day.

Respectfully,

ASA T. NEWHALL,
Mayor.

and, as directed, relieved Company D from duty. At 11 A.M., December 5, I received the following order from the mayor, relieving me and my command from further duty : —

CITY OF LYNN, MAYOR'S OFFICE, Dec. 5, 1889.

To Capt. EBEN T. BRACKETT, *Commanding Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.*

SIR : — The services of your command are no longer required by the city of Lynn, and you are hereby relieved from duty.

Respectfully,

ASA T. NEWHALL,
Mayor.

The troops were quartered at their armory, and the city did everything possible for their comfort, providing excellent rations, mattresses, and, on the night of the fire, rubber boots and gloves.

The conduct of the troops was excellent, and the duties, although extremely arduous, and requiring coolness and discretion, were performed in a manner highly creditable to the State which they have the honor to serve, and to the entire satisfaction of the municipal authorities.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EBEN T. BRACKETT,
Captain Commanding.

GENERAL ORDERS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 19, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 1.*

I. The following is published for the information of the militia:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 18, 1889.

CIRCULAR No. 1.

The Ambulance Corps, M. V. M., will, until further instructions, thoroughly review the work of last winter, as ordered in Circular No. 2, dated Oct. 8, 1887. In addition to this, they will be instructed in the improvising and applying of temporary splints. As the temporary splinting of broken bones is all-important to ensure the comfortable transportation of wounded suffering with such injuries, to encourage the training of the soldiers of the Ambulance Corps in preparing and applying such splints, the following prizes are offered to each corps:—

To the soldier making and applying the neatest and best temporary long splint for a broken thigh, ten dollars. To the soldier making the neatest and best temporary splint for a leg broken below the knee, or for an arm broken above the elbow, five dollars. These splints may be made of straw, bark, brush, pieces of boards, or such other material as would probably be found in the vicinity of a battle-field. The material must, of course, be obtained outside the armories; but the work of preparing the splints and their application to the plaster forms (if these are used), must be done in the armories and under the supervision of the ambulance officer or the sergeant of the corps. Further, these splints must be made with the knives, scissors, bandages, etc., supplied by the State, except that an axe or hatchet may be used.

The surgeon general and the medical directors of brigades will constitute a board to award these prizes.

These corps will be inspected and the prizes awarded in the first brigade at its first regular meeting in May, 1889; and the second brigade at its second regular meeting in May, 1889. No prizes will be awarded unless there are at least seven competitors in each corps.

A. F. HOLT,
Surgeon General.

OFFICIAL:

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

II. The Commander-in-Chief commends the efficient duty of Company C, Eighth Infantry, while under precept of the selectmen of Marblehead, and the following is published for the information of the State force : —

To the Adjutant General, M. V. M.

We, the undersigned Board of Selectmen of the town of Marblehead, desire to thank the officers and members of Company C, Eighth Regiment, M. V. M., of this town, for the promptness with which they responded to our call on the night of Dec. 25, 1888, and the efficient and military manner in which they performed their whole duty. When the precept was served, the armory and all military property was in ruins ; but, by the prompt and decided action of Capt. Beede, he had his command on duty, armed and equipped, in less than five hours, and the duty performed was most satisfactory to us and to the citizens of the town.

KNOTT V. MARTIN,	} <i>Selectmen</i> <i>of</i> <i>Marblehead.</i>
SIMEON DODGE,	
JONATHAN COLE,	
THOMAS P. WIGGINS,	
JOHN B. INGALLS,	

III. Brigades and cadet corps commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 24, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 2.

I. The following officers are detailed and assigned for armory inspections : —

Col. Horace T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, to the Fifth Infantry.

Col. Edward E. Currier, Assistant Inspector General, to Ninth Infantry, First and Second Corps of Cadets.

Col. Augustus N. Sampson, Assistant Inspector General, to First Regiment Infantry.

Col. Fred W. Wellington, Assistant Inspector General, to Companies A and D, First Battalion Cavalry, Batteries A and C, First Battalion Artillery, Battery B, Artillery, Troop F, Cavalry, Signal and Ambulance Corps, First and Second Brigades.

Col. Richard F. Barrett, Assistant Quartermaster General, to Sixth Infantry.

Maj. John W. Sanger, Assistant Inspector General, First Brigade, to Second Infantry.

Capt. Newell A. Thompson, Aide-de-Camp, Second Brigade, to Eighth Infantry.

II. These officers will at once confer with battalion and unattached company commanders, and arrange for inspections on regular drill nights, and will give twenty-four hours' notice by telegram to company commanders.

They will see that each company has the alarm lists as required. All property will be inspected. They will report any disobedience of orders in regard to the bill of dress.

They will make a rigid inspection, and report in full to the Inspector General on completion of their tour of duty.

III. Company commanders, on receipt of telegram notifying them of inspection, will order chiefs of squads to order their squads to assemble; and any enlisted man, receiving proper notice, who fails to appear, except from sickness, will be reported to the inspecting officer, who will immediately forward such names to this office.

Squad lists will be ready for examination of inspecting officer.

IV. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Feb. 5, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 3.

I. The following is published for the information of the militia:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Feb. 4, 1889.

Edwin H. Woods of Boston is hereby appointed Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, with the rank of colonel.

OLIVER AMES,

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Col. Edwin H. Woods, having been duly commissioned and qualified, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

III. Bill of dress for officers is amended to allow field officers of battalions to wear the regulation field officers' sword, when all officers entitled to carry them in each battalion have procured them.

IV. Hereafter, field officers visiting companies, as allowed by law, will do so under orders of battalion commanders. Returns for mileage will be forwarded quarterly to this office for settlement, and must be accompanied with a full report of their doings on such visits.

Whenever the monthly attendance at drills shows a small average attendance of any companies, battalion commanders will report the fact to this office.

V. Permission is hereby granted to all regularly organized State forces of other States to enter and pass through this Commonwealth, armed and equipped, *en route* to and returning from the inauguration ceremonies in Washington, in March, and the Washington centennial celebration in New York, in April.

VI. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Feb. 20, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 4.

I. Armory and field rifle practice will be conducted during 1889 substantially as heretofore. The company allowances of ammunition will be five hundred rounds for armory practice, and one thousand rounds for field practice. In lieu of the latter, three thousand rounds of bullets and primers will be issued on request.

II. Requisitions for armory ammunition must be forwarded before April 15, and for field ammunition June 15, *with return of armory practice.*

III. Qualifications of marksmen remain as heretofore. The requirements for qualification, etc., are participation in armory practice by sixty per cent. of unqualified men, and in field practice by fifty per cent. of the same men. If for any valid reason permission be granted to omit armory practice with ball cartridge, efficient and satisfactory aiming drill must be substituted.

IV. Returns are to be made of armory practice on or before June 15; of field practice, on or before November 1. The latter refers to full returns of individual practice. A general certificate of compliance with requirements may be called for at an earlier date, with reference to entries for State rifle matches.

V. The attention of company commanders is called to the circular of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, dated Jan. 26, 1888. They are also cautioned that dates for forwarding returns *must* be observed.

VI. Brigade and cadet corps commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, April 23, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 5.

I. All camps of Sons of Veterans are hereby authorized to parade with color guard, armed, on Memorial Day of this year.

II. Company commanders of infantry will at once forward to State arsenal all drum slings of old pattern, forwarding invoices to this office; they will also make requisition for new slings. Captains who have heretofore received the new wooden drums will not require for them.

III. All meetings called, of officers, under section 113 of the militia law, will fulfil all the requirements of such section.

IV. The troops comprising the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia will hold the annual encampments for the year 1889 as follows:—

First Brigade, Brig. Gen. Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr., commanding, at the State camp ground, South Framingham, June 11 to 15, inclusive; Second Brigade, Brig. Gen. Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., commanding, at State camp ground, South Framingham, August 13 to 17, inclusive; First Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. T. F. Edmands commanding, at Hingham, Mass., July 16 to 20, inclusive; Second Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. J. Frank Dalton commanding, August 6 to 10, inclusive. Place to be announced.

V. The plan for paying troops in camp has been abandoned, on account of diversity of opinion of officers as to benefit to be derived from it. Correctness of rolls will insure prompt payment. Mileage will be allowed for camp duty.

Muster-rolls and assignment-rolls will be prepared, and the muster of the troops be conducted as prescribed in Article XXIII., Regulations M. V. M. Blanks will be forwarded respectively to regimental, battalion and company commanders direct from this office.

Muster-rolls for pay will not be received by the Adjutant General upon the field, either for camp or annual drill, but must be

carefully compared by paymasters before forwarding, to prevent errors. The attention of company commanders and paymasters is called to paragraph 166, Regulations M. V. M., which has not heretofore, in many instances, been complied with. Officers and men who report for duty after retreat will not be returned for pay for that day's duty.

VI. Brigade commanders are hereby ordered to assume control of the State camp grounds (excepting the arsenal and buildings immediately adjoining) on the day prior to the encampment of their respective commands; and all officers and soldiers are directed to conform to the regulations which shall be made by brigade commanders in pursuance of this order.

VII. Brigade commanders will make details for provost guard, and from each battalion and unattached company the quartermaster and quartermaster sergeant for duty on the day preceding the encampments, but no detail of camping parties for pitching tents will be made. Troops arriving in camp on the day preceding the date of encampment will be under orders of brigade commanders, and enlisted men will not be permitted to leave camp without pass. They will also detail a staff officer to attend to embarking and disembarking troops at the Boston & Albany depots, in Boston and South Framingham, on the first and fifth days at camp, who shall forward a detailed report of the same through channels to this office.

VIII. The judge advocate of each brigade is hereby ordered, during the encampments, to exercise jurisdiction under section 110, chapter 411 of the Acts of 1887.

IX. The officers to whom details are ordered to report will verify the same, and, on the first day of the encampment, certify the names of those present to their paymaster, who will at once see that they are reported on the proper muster-rolls in the column for extra duty.

X. All caterers' help and citizen employees will be provided with some badge or written pass, to designate them and their employment.

XI. Requisitions for supplies will not be received or filled in camp, except in cases of special emergency; and the practice of delaying requisitions until arrival in camp will be discontinued.

XII. Bills for transportation of horses, with accompanying vouchers, will be forwarded immediately upon the completion of duty, and will be paid through paymaster. Vouchers must accompany each bill for horse transportation.

XIII. Certificates of loss, "lost" or "stolen at camp," are too often forwarded, and hereafter will not be allowed. Company

commander will at once notify his regimental commander of any loss of State property that may occur while in camp in his company, and search will at once be made to trace the lost property, even if it requires a regimental inspection to accomplish it. Any soldier who is charged with taking State property from his own company or others should be tried by court-martial at once. Company quarters should always have a guard or patrol.

XIV. Blanks for return of absentees will be forwarded to this office immediately on completion of tour of duty, with recommendation for action.

XV. Dates for annual drills will be announced in orders later.

XVI. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, June 7, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 6.

I. Company commanders of infantry of First Brigade, M. V. M., will, during the encampment of that brigade, turn into the State arsenal twenty rifles, with bayonets, and receive, in return, twenty rifles of new pattern.

II. Company commanders of infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., will, after July 1, forward to State arsenal twenty Springfield rifles, with bayonets, for exchange for twenty rifles of new pattern. Gun cases will be marked, "Quartermaster-General, Arsenal, South Framingham, Mass." Shipment will in all cases be made by freight, and not express.

III. In accordance with army regulations just received, sentinels hereafter will be instructed as follows:—

Between reveille and retreat, sentinels will salute all officers by presenting arms.

Mounted sentinels, armed with the sabre and with sabres drawn, will salute all officers by presenting sabre; if armed with the carbine only, they will, on the approach of an officer, take the position of advance carbine. In challenging and holding communications, they will take the position of advance carbine, raise pistol, or guard, according as they are armed with the carbine, pistol or sabre.

IV. The following changes in the militia laws, and acts and resolves relating to the militia, are published for the information of the militia:—

[CHAP. 366.]

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A NAVAL BATTALION TO BE ATTACHED TO THE
VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. There shall be allowed in addition to the companies of the militia provided for in section twenty-two of chapter four hundred and eleven of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven not more than four companies of naval militia which shall constitute a battalion to be known as the naval battalion of the volunteer militia.

SECT. 2. The officers of this battalion shall consist of a lieutenant commander, whose rank and pay shall assimilate to that of a major of infantry, and a staff to consist of one adjutant, one ordnance officer, one paymaster, who shall be the mustering officer, and one surgeon, each with rank of lieutenant junior grade; they shall be paid the same as battalion staffs in the militia; there shall also be attached to the staff the following petty officers:—one master-at-arms, two yeomen, one hospital steward, one chief bugler, who shall receive the same pay as the non-commissioned staff of a battalion of infantry.

SECT. 3. To each company there shall be one lieutenant commanding, two lieutenants junior grade, two ensigns, to receive the same pay as captains, first and second lieutenants respectively of infantry; two boatswains' mates, two gunners' mates, two coxswains, two quarter-masters and forty-four seamen. All enlisted men of companies shall receive the pay of enlisted men of companies of infantry of the militia.

SECT. 4. The naval battalion shall be uniformed as the commander-in-chief shall direct out of any existing appropriations for uniforms or supplies for the militia, and shall be instructed as he may direct and be subject to the laws and regulations governing the militia; the duty required by law may be performed afloat.

SECT. 5. The companies composing the naval battalion may be raised as provided by law when the United States government is ready to furnish arms and equipments and a vessel of war for performance of duty required by law.

SECT. 6. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 17, 1888.*]

[CHAP. 384.]

AN ACT TO PROVIDE ARMORIES FOR THE MASSACHUSETTS VOLUN-
TEER MILITIA.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECT. 1. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, is hereby authorized within six months from the passage of this act, to appoint three persons, one of whom shall be an experienced builder, who shall be designated and known as the armory commissioners. Said commissioners shall receive such compensation, while engaged in

the service of the Commonwealth, as the governor and council shall determine.

SECT. 2. Said commissioners shall acquire for the city of Boston, by purchase or otherwise, two suitable lots of land in different parts of the city, and shall erect on each lot a suitable building for an armory capable of furnishing accommodations for twelve companies of infantry, for such companies of artillery, cavalry, signal and ambulance corps and detachments of the militia and for such of the militia headquarters located in said city, and such rooms for company, battalion and regimental drill and the care of state property as they may deem necessary, and shall, in the same manner, acquire, in each city in which two or more companies of militia are located, a suitable lot of land, and erect thereon a suitable building for an armory capable of furnishing accommodations for as many companies and militia headquarters and detachments of the militia as are located in such city, and such rooms for drills and care of state property as the commissioners deem necessary: *provided, however*, that no land shall be acquired until the site has been approved by the governor and council; and no building shall be erected until the plans thereof have been so approved.

SECT. 3. The said commissioners shall cause to be recorded in the registry of deeds for the county and district in which any land which shall be taken under authority of this act lies, a description of the land taken as aforesaid, as certain as is required in an ordinary deed of land, with a statement, signed by the commissioners, that the same is taken for the city in which it is situated, under the provisions of this act; and the act and time of filing thereof shall be deemed to be the act and time of taking such land, and to be sufficient notice to all persons that the same has been so taken. The title to all land so taken shall vest absolutely in the city in which it is situated and its assigns forever.

SECT. 4. The said commissioners may, by agreement with the owner of any land taken under the authority of this act, determine the value thereof, and, if they cannot agree, either party may have a jury to determine such value, in the manner provided for the determination of damages for land taken for highways in the same city, on petition therefor filed in the clerk's office of the superior court for the county in which the land lies, within one year from the taking of the land.

SECT. 5. Whenever the governor and council shall file with the auditor of the Commonwealth a statement showing the amount determined by agreement or verdict as the value of any property purchased or taken by said commissioners, the auditor shall certify such amount, and a warrant shall be made therefor, as in the case of other lawful payments from the treasury of the Commonwealth; and, upon the execution of such release or conveyance as shall be prescribed by the attorney-general, the treasurer shall pay to the party in interest the sum to which he is entitled, as aforesaid, and all sums necessary therefor are hereby appropriated.

SECT. 6. To meet the expenses incurred under the preceding sections, the treasurer and receiver-general shall, with the approval of the governor and council, issue scrip or certificates of debt, in the name and

behalf of the Commonwealth, and under its seal, to an amount not exceeding the amounts designated, as hereinafter provided, for a term not exceeding thirty years. Said scrip or certificates of debt, shall be issued as registered bonds, or with interest coupons attached, and shall bear interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, on the first day of March and September of each year. Such scrip or certificates of debt shall be designated on the face as Armory Loan; shall be countersigned by the governor, and shall be deemed a pledge of the faith and credit of the Commonwealth, redeemable at the time specified therein in the lawful money of the United States, and shall be sold and disposed of at public auction, or in such other mode and at such times and prices and in such amounts, and at such rate of interest, not exceeding four per centum per annum, as the governor and council shall deem for the best interest of the State.

SECT. 7. The treasurer and receiver-general shall, on issuing any of said scrip or certificates of debt, establish a sinking fund and apportion thereto, from year to year, an amount sufficient with its accumulations to extinguish the debt at maturity. The amount required each year to pay the interest and sinking fund requirements for the loan contracted for such armories shall be included in and made a part of the sum charged to the city in which such armory is located, and shall be assessed upon it in the apportionment and assessment of its annual tax; and the treasurer and receiver-general shall in each year notify each such city of the assessment, which amount shall be paid by such city into the treasury of the Commonwealth at the time required for the payment of its state tax, and after said debt has been extinguished no rent shall be paid for the use of said armories by the Commonwealth.

SECT. 8. When said armories, or any of them, have been completed, and so long as they are used for armories, they shall be under the exclusive control of the adjutant-general, under the orders of the commander-in-chief, and all expenses of the care, furnishing and repairs of the same shall be paid by the Commonwealth, and provided for in the annual appropriation for the militia.

SECT. 9. No proceedings shall be had and no expenses incurred for the acquiring of land or for the erecting of a building for an armory in any city under the foregoing sections until said sections have been accepted, and the amount of the loan necessary to meet the expense of acquiring the land and erecting the armory has been designated by the city.

SECT. 10. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 18, 1888.*]

[CHAP. 360.]

AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER FOUR HUNDRED AND ELEVEN OF THE ACTS OF THE YEAR EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SEVEN, ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE MILITIA OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section thirty-three of chapter four hundred and eleven of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:— An officer continued by appointment in the same office, or appointed, or transferred by appointment, from one office to another in the militia without loss of grade or continuous service, shall take rank in his grade according to the date of his original commission therein, and a statement showing that date shall be made in his new commission.

SECT. 2. Section forty-two of said chapter four hundred and eleven is amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:— Any commissioned officer who has been discharged under the provisions of section fifty-three of this act shall not be eligible for election or appointment to a commission within six months after such discharge.

SECT. 3. Section one hundred and nineteen of said chapter four hundred and eleven is amended so as to read as follows:— If any person interrupts or molests, or insults by abusive words or behavior, or obstructs any officer or soldier while on duty or at any parade, drill or meeting for military improvement, he may be put immediately under guard, and kept, at the discretion of the commanding officer of the brigade, regiment, battalion, corps, company or detachment, as the case may be, until the duty, drill, parade or meeting is concluded. And such commanding officer may turn over such person to any police officer or constable of the city or town wherein such duty, parade, drill or meeting is held; and said police officer or constable shall detain him in custody for examination or trial before a court of justice or trial justice having jurisdiction of the place. And any person found guilty of either of the offences enumerated in this section, or in section ninety-five or section one hundred and eighteen, or of obstructing or interfering with United States forces or troops or any portion of the militia in the exercise or enjoyment of the right of way granted by section one hundred and twenty, shall be punished by imprisonment in the jail or house of correction not exceeding six months, or by fine not exceeding one hundred dollars.

SECT. 4. Section one hundred and twenty-eight of said chapter four hundred and eleven is amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:— Inspecting officers, when on duty inspecting in armories under orders of the commander-in-chief, shall receive the same pay and allowances as are provided for officers on special duty.

SECT. 5. Section one hundred and forty-seven of said chapter four hundred and eleven is amended so as to read as follows:— Companies, corps of cadets, signal and ambulance corps, battalions or regiments may adopt constitutional articles of agreement or by-laws for the government

of matters relating to the interior economy of their respective organizations, the regulation of fines for non-performance of duty, and the determination of causes upon which excuses from fines may be based: *provided*, that such articles or rules shall not be repugnant to articles or rules adopted for the general government of the militia. These articles of agreement or by-laws for unattached companies, signal and ambulance corps shall be approved by brigade commanders; for all others by their respective battalion commanders. Certified copies of such articles or rules with like copies of all alterations as finally approved shall be deposited in the office of the adjutant-general.

SECT. 6. Section one hundred and forty-eight of said chapter four hundred and eleven is amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:—The books of the treasurer and other books of any command shall at any time be examined by inspecting officers when so ordered by the commander-in-chief, and subject to his action on receipt of the report of such examination. [*Approved May 23, 1889.*]

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Aug. 15, 1889.

GENERAL ORDER No. 7.

Permission is hereby granted for the formation of a team from the M. V. M., for participation in the "Inter-State Rifle Match" at Creedmoor, Sept. 14, 1889.

Col. H. T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, will select, organize and take command of the team.

For each officer and man upon the team, allowance will be made for transportation and expenses not exceeding forty dollars, which shall be in full for all services, and will be paid through the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, who will certify the account, and return vouchers therefor.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 9, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 8.

I. The State rifle matches will take place at the State camp ground, South Framingham, on Thursday, September 26. There will be a staff team match, a company team match, an officers' match and an enlisted men's match. Officers and men will appear in fatigue uniform.

II. The matches will be in charge of Col. H. T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, who will arrange details, and be responsible for their proper execution. All communications respecting these matches should be addressed to Colonel Rockwell.

III. Each company team will consist of seven members and one substitute (officers permitted on the team), and will be under command of a commissioned officer. The staff teams will consist of five members and one substitute (officers and non-commissioned officers attached to any headquarters being eligible). No person will be eligible for team or individual entry unless mustered in previous to August 1, and unless he has performed at least one-half of all State duty, prescribed by General Statute, to which he has been liable during the year. Non-marksmen are not eligible for entry unless recruited since Nov. 1, 1888; and no entry of a team will be received unless a majority thereof are qualified marksmen. The formal award of prizes will not be promulgated before October 15. Records of "State duty" performed up to that date will be considered, with reference to the eligibility of competitors.

IV. Shooting will begin at 8.30 o'clock A.M. The targets will be assigned by lot, and the order of shooting will be communicated to company commanders September 21. If, for reasons relating to transportation only, any company commander desires a change of hour, he must communicate forthwith with Colonel Rockwell, who will exercise his discretion in the matter.

V. In the team competition the number of rounds to be fired per man will be seven, without sighting shots. Competitors will provide their own ammunition. The rifle used by each competitor must be that issued by the State to his headquarters or company, with sights properly pertaining to the piece. Rifles must not be wiped during the competition. Minimum trigger pull, six pounds, to be tested before or during the competition. Position, standing. Violation of any rule, or any act of carelessness, will debar the offender. Any team or competitor aggrieved by a decision of the executive officer, may enter a protest with him, and he will forward the same to the Adjutant General. No challenges of marking or non-marking will be permitted, except at the discretion of the executive officer.

VI. Entries of company teams (which embody the required certificate of company qualification) and of individual competitors must be received at this office on or before September 20. They shall go through regular channels; but duplicates sent direct will be received if on time, *otherwise not*. Commanding officers will

observe the notes on return and entry blanks. (As the team entry and general return of company practice are upon one blank, this supersedes the necessity of making any other returns of practice than the final returns of individual qualification to be forwarded November 1.) Officers, either of headquarters or companies, may enter outside of the team limits.

Pay and transportation will be allowed to the officers and members of teams, to the officers and men detailed to conduct the competitions, and to all other officers and men ordered to participate in the matches.

Commanders will have muster and assignment rolls in readiness at the close of the competition for muster by the officer detailed for that duty.

VII. Paymaster R. W. Sutton, Fifth Infantry, is hereby detailed as mustering officer, and will report to the Adjutant General for instruction before the date assigned for the match.

VIII. The trophies to be competed for will be as follows: For staff teams, one trophy; for company teams, four trophies; also for the team (excluding the first four) making the best gain in points compared with 1888, one trophy; also for teams using carbines, one trophy. For staff officers, two trophies, and for line officers, three trophies. For enlisted men, three trophies, and one additional for the best score in each regiment of infantry; also one for the best score in each cadet corps, in the signal and ambulance corps (combined), and in the cavalry using carbines, — if neither of the first four trophies are won by members of the corps named. All competitors in the team matches making centres or better on their team score will continue shooting for seven additional shots. Other competitors for individual prizes will follow the same rule; and the aggregates of fourteen shots will determine the winners of individual prizes.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 20, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 9.

I. Col. Horace T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, is hereby detailed as executive officer at the State rifle matches, to be held at South Framingham, Thursday, September 26, in accordance with General Orders No. 8. The following-named officers and men are detailed to report to Colonel Rockwell for such duty as may be assigned them; Col. A. N. Sampson, Maj. J. P. Frost, Maj. C. W. Hinman, Maj. G. H. Benyon, Capt. A. A. Hall, Capt. F. H. Briggs, Lieut. R. B. Edes, Lieut. S. S. Bumstead,

Lieut. W. A. Hayes, Lieut. D. Breen, Lieut. W. G. Hussey, Lieut. W. H. Merritt, Lieut. S. Hobbs, Lieut. T. W. Sheldon, Lieut. John Bellamy, Lieut. S. B. Newton, Sergt. Maj. W. M. Merrill. Any officers or men present may be called upon for duty, as occasion requires. Maj. O. H. Marion and Lieut. D. F. O'Callaghan are detailed as surgeons.

II. The company teams, officers and men, duly qualified and entered, in accordance with General Orders, will appear at 8 o'clock A.M., unless notified that they may appear later. Staff teams may report at any time before 1 o'clock.

Teams will present themselves for muster immediately after completing their shooting; and team captains MUST have their muster rolls in readiness.

III. The executive officer may use his discretion as to the hours of opening and closing the matches; he may prescribe a time limit for scores, if he deems it necessary to expedite the matches; and he may adopt such method of drawing or assigning targets as he may deem proper.

All extra officers and men will follow the team of their headquarters or company on same target.

A barrier will be erected twenty feet back of the firing point, and no persons will be permitted inside except the officers and scorers conducting the match and the men who are called.

No person will be allowed, at any time of the day, to go in front of the line of firing points,—to the pits or elsewhere,—except the officers conducting the match; and any man violating this rule may be debarred.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 21, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 10.

I. In compliance with chapter 411, section 106, of the militia laws of the Commonwealth, the troops of the State Militia (excepting First and Second Corps of Cadets and Company F, Cavalry) will parade for drill, in full uniform, without knapsacks, Second Brigade on October 3, First Brigade October 14, at the places hereinafter named. All commands will report promptly at 10 o'clock A.M.

First Infantry, Worcester.

Second Infantry, Worcester.

Fifth Infantry, Lynn.

Sixth Infantry, Worcester.

Eighth Infantry, Lynn.

Ninth Infantry, Lynn.

First Battalion Cavalry, Lynn.

First Battalion Artillery, Lynn.

Battery B, Worcester.

Signal Corps, First Brigade, Worcester.

Signal Corps, Second Brigade, Lynn.

Ambulance Corps, First Brigade, Worcester.

Ambulance Corps, Second Brigade, Lynn.

Mileage will be allowed by most direct route.

Actual transportation of horses will be allowed only on railroad vouchers.

II. All commands will be provided with a substantial cooked ration prescribed by its medical officers, which will be carried in haversack.

III. Overcoats for mounted officers and mounted non-commissioned officers of all arms and enlisted men of cavalry will be neatly rolled and strapped to cantle of saddle. Haversacks, and canteens for same, will be strapped to cantle of saddle, haversack on off, and canteen on nigh, side.

IV. Overcoats for commissioned officers and enlisted men of all foot troops, and enlisted men of artillery, will be neatly rolled in yoke with buttons showing, and worn from left shoulder to right side. Haversack and canteen will be worn from right shoulder to left side, canteen outside of haversack.

V. Paymasters will muster for pay officers and men only who perform the entire day's duty.

VI. Company, signal and ambulance corps commanders will, immediately after the completion of this tour of duty, forward a list of absentees on the blank recently furnished from Adjutant General's office, with such recommendation for action in each case as they may deem for the best interests of the service. And hereafter men reported as absent without leave will be discharged, for the best interests of the service, by the commander-in-chief, without application of captain, provided the company commander does not, in his report of absentees, report that it was impossible for the man so absent to obtain leave before the tour of duty. It must be borne in mind that each soldier takes his oath to perform his whole duty, and wilful neglect of same will be dealt with accordingly.

Pay rolls will not be received unless accompanied by returns of absentees.

VII. Battalion and unattached company commanders will, after the completion of this tour of duty, forward direct to the Adjutant General's office a report of the time occupied by each company *en route* to the place of assembly, and the hour of reporting. Any company not reporting at the time ordered will be called upon to show cause of delay.

VIII. The following officers are detailed and assigned as inspecting officers : —

Inspector General, to Second and Sixth Infantry, Ambulance and Signal Corps of Brigades.

Col. E. E. Currier, Assistant Inspector General, to Fifth and Ninth Infantry.

Col. A. N. Sampson, Assistant Inspector General, to First and Eighth Infantry.

Col. Fred W. Wellington, Assistant Inspector General, to batteries A, B and C, and companies A and D, First Battalion Cavalry.

Inspecting officers will make a full report of the hour troops report, attendance, discipline, military courtesy and drill. Note all straggling, giving the manner of the performance of the duty of embarking and disembarking, and give special attention to the muster for pay.

IX. The commanding officers of the First and Second Brigades will establish their headquarters at some convenient place in the cities named for the assembling of their commands, and designate where commands shall drill during the morning of each date. Brigade commanders will arrange for the duty of the afternoon, and will detail a provost guard and give explicit orders in reference to straggling.

Maj. Geo. S. Merrill, commanding the First Battalion of Artillery, will assume command of his battalion on its arrival in Lynn.

Maj. Horace G. Kemp, commanding First Battalion of Cavalry, will assemble his command in Boston, and proceed to Lynn by road, giving instruction, as far as possible, in route marches of mounted troops.

X. Recruits enlisted and mustered after September 20, will be excused from duty, unless the battalion commander is satisfied they have been on waiting lists for muster and enlistment, and have been drilled prior to and after enlistment.

XI. Hereafter all applications for discharge must state expressly the reasons, and, if "Beyond limits of command," must state where the man resides. Applications for discharge for the sole purpose of parading a large number will not be forwarded.

XII. Luke R. Landy, Superintendent State Arsenal, will deliver the ambulance to Brig. Gen. B. F. Peach, at Lynn, on

October 3, at 9 o'clock A.M., and at the same hour, on October 14, to Brig. Gen. B. F. Bridges, at Worcester. Brigade commanders will detail a driver for the same.

XIII. Commanding officers who have not been supplied with the new U. S. canteen, same as issued to infantry organizations in 1888, will at once make requisition for the same.

XIV. Brigade commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 26, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 11.

I. The following additional "annual drills" are hereby ordered:—

Second Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., Lieut. Col. J. Frank Dalton commanding, at Salem, October 10, at 10 A.M.

Company F, Cavalry, at Chelmsford, October 11, at 10 A.M. Allowance for mounted band will be made.

II. General Orders No. 10, c. s., Adjutant General's office, are hereby amended as follows:—

Col. William M. Strachan, commanding Ninth Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., will assemble his command on Boston Common, at 10 A.M., October 3.

Col. Francis A. Osgood, commanding Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., will assemble his command at Salem, at 10 A.M., October 3.

Colonels Strachan, Bancroft, Osgood, and Majors Merrill and Kemp, will report with their commands to Brigadier General Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., at Lynn, at 1 o'clock P.M., October 3.

III. When commands are dismissed from annual drill, they will proceed to their posts by the most direct route.

Paymasters will forward with pay rolls a report giving the route travelled by companies to and from "annual drill."

IV. Artillery drivers will have overcoat rolled and strapped on saddle.

V. Details of inspection officers is amended as follows:—

Inspector General, Second and Eighth Infantry, Ambulance and Signal Corps of Brigades, Second Corps of Cadets and Company F, Cavalry.

Col. Edward E. Currier, Assistant Inspector General, First and Ninth Infantry.

Col. Fred W. Wellington, Assistant Inspector General, First Battalions of Cavalry and Artillery and Battery B.

Col. Richard F. Barrett, Assistant Quartermaster General, Fifth and Sixth Regiments of Infantry.

VI. Brigade commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, NOV. 30, 1889.
GENERAL ORDERS NO. 12.

I. The following is published for the information of all concerned : —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, NOV. 30, 1889.

Upon a report of Col. Francis A. Osgood, commanding Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Second Brigade, M.V.M., and from investigation made by the Adjutant General under my orders, it appears that Company K of that regiment, while on duty at Lynn, November 27, did behave in an unsoldierly manner, rendering its continuance in the service a detriment to the militia. Let an order be issued disbanding said company, and proper measures be at once taken for the safety of State property.

(Signed)

OLIVER AMES,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Company K, Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., is hereby disbanded.

Col. Francis A. Osgood will at once make necessary arrangements for the proper care of State property.

Discharges for officers and men of this company will be issued from this office.

III. The regular meeting of the Board of Examiners falls on Christmas Day; the Board will assemble at the State House on Wednesday, December 18, at the usual hour, and all officers heretofore ordered to appear before the Board on December 25 will appear on December 18 instead.

IV. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 10, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 13.

I. The report of Col. Horace T. Rockwell, detailed in General Orders as executive officer of the State rifle matches at South Framingham, September 26 and October 25, having been received at this office, the following trophies are awarded: —

TEAM TROPHIES.

Field and staff trophy, to the field and staff team of the Second Regiment.

First trophy for company teams, to the company team of Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Second trophy, company team, to Company G, Second Regiment Infantry.

Third trophy, company team, to Company B, Second Regiment Infantry.

Fourth trophy, company team, to Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Special trophy for improvement over 1888, to Company L, First Regiment Infantry.

Special trophy for team using carbines, to Company D, Cavalry.

INDIVIDUAL TROPHIES.

Field and staff officers: first trophy, to Lieut. S. S. Bunstead, I. R. P., Second Regiment Infantry; second trophy, to Lieut. W. G. Hussey, I. R. P., Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Line officers: first trophy, to Lieut. J. A. Sterling, Company B, Second Regiment Infantry; second trophy, to Lieut. E. J. Gihon, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry; third trophy, to Capt. S. T. Kirk, Company M, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Enlisted men (at large): first trophy, to Q. M. Sergt. E. T. Stephens, Second Regiment Infantry; second trophy, to Priv. W. M. Farrow, Company D, Second Regiment Infantry; third trophy, to Sergt. W. P. Dickson, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Enlisted men (of regiments): trophies to Corp. W. P. Huddleson, Company L, First Regiment Infantry; Priv. T. T. Cartwright, Company I, Second Regiment Infantry; Sergt. H. A. Howe, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry; Priv. W. N. Tolman, Company I, Sixth Regiment Infantry; Sergt. A. H. Sisson, Company D, Eighth Regiment Infantry; Sergt. P. J. Corbett, Company G, Ninth Regiment Infantry; Corp. T. D. Barroll, First Corps Cadets; Priv. G. F. Bergholtz, Second Corps Cadets; Priv. C. F. Cook, Company A, Cavalry.

II. The above awarded trophies will be forwarded to regimental commanders, who are charged with their delivery in such manner as may be deemed best.

III. The individual trophies for officers and enlisted men will become the property of the persons winning them ; the trophies for the company team match will be owned by the companies winning them, so long as such companies remain in existence, and will be turned over by each successive commanding officer to his successor, and will be borne upon the property returns. On discontinuance of the company from any cause, they will be turned in to the Adjutant General.

IV. In recognition of the excellent work of the Creedmoor team of 1889, which retained for Massachusetts both the Hilton and Inter-State trophies, it is ordered that medals be given to the members of the team who served for the first time, and to the remainder an "1889" bar for the medals heretofore given.

V. The Sixth Regiment of Infantry, by virtue of winning the first company team prize by a company of that command, are entitled to carry the tri-color on their colors for the year 1890.

VI. Brigade and cadet corps commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1889.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 14.

I. The following officers of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, having tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the State, to take effect Jan. 1, 1890, with the exception of the Adjutant General, which will date Jan. 2, 1890 :—

Maj. Gen. Samuel Dalton of Boston, Adjutant General.

Brig. Gen. Alfred F. Holt of Cambridge, Surgeon General.

Brig. Gen. Edward O. Shepard of Boston, Judge Advocate General.

Col. Allen G. Shepherd of Lynn, Aide-de-Camp.

Col. Morgan Rotch of New Bedford, Aide-de-Camp.

Col. Rockwood Hoar of Worcester, Aide-de-Camp.

Col. Albert L. Newman of Boston, Aide-de-Camp.

Col. Horace T. Rockwell of Boston, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Col. Edward E. Currier of Malden, Assistant Inspector General.

Col. Augustus N. Sampson of Boston, Assistant Inspector General.

Col. Fred W. Wellington of Worcester, Assistant Inspector General.

Col. James W. Bennett of Lowell, Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Charles Weil of Boston, Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. John H. Abbott of Fall River, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Colonel John G. Mackintosh of Holyoke, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Col. Richard F. Barrett of Concord, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Col. George R. Wallace of Fitchburg, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Col. Samuel J. Menard of Boston, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Col. Edwin H. Woods of Boston, Assistant Adjutant General.

II. In accepting the resignations of the officers of his staff, the Commander-in-Chief desires to express to them his high appreciation of them as officers, and his recognition of loyalty and courteous performance of duty.

III. The Commander-in-Chief, in taking his official leave of the militia, desires to convey to the officers and men his full recognition and appreciation of the devotion to duty manifested by them during his administration, and to express his thanks for many courtesies.

IV. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

Adjutant General.

APPENDIX.

TABLE No. 1.

Enrolled Militia of 1889, showing by Counties the Number of Persons between the Ages of Eighteen and Forty-five Years liable to Military Duty.

COUNTIES.	1888.	1889.	Increase.	Decrease.
Barnstable, . . .	2,532	2,476	98	154
Berkshire, . . .	10,502	9,332	372	1,542
Bristol, . . .	23,372	24,088	1,182	466
Dukes, . . .	643	516	16	143
Essex, . . .	42,129	42,540	1,662	1,251
Franklin, . . .	5,200	5,056	91	235
Hampden, . . .	13,582	14,046	534	70
Hampshire, . . .	6,557	7,050	615	122
Middlesex, . . .	65,013	70,623	6,869	1,259
Nantucket, . . .	424	384	—	40
Norfolk, . . .	13,481	17,054	3,887	314
Plymouth, . . .	14,486	15,065	667	88
Suffolk, . . .	75,669	77,146	1,493	16
Worcester, . . .	38,848	39,809	3,069	2,108
Total, . . .	312,438	325,185	20,555	7,808
Net gain, . . .				12,747.

TABLE No. 2.
Organization of Volunteer Militia.

FIRST BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL BENJAMIN F. BRIDGES, JR., SO. DEERFIELD.					
First Regiment Infantry, .	12 companies, .	Colonel, .	Thomas R. Mathews, .	Boston.	
Second Regiment Infantry, .	12 companies, .	Colonel, .	Embury P. Clark, .	Holyoke.	
Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	12 companies, .	Colonel, .	Henry G. Greene, .	Fitchburg.	
Battery B, Light Artillery, .	4 guns and 2 Gatlings, .	Captain, .	George L. Allen, .	Worcester.	
Company F, Cavalry, .	—	Captain, .	Horace W. Wilson, .	Carlisle.	
Signal Corps, .	—	First Lieutenant, .	Hans H. M. Borghardt, .	Boston.	
Ambulance Corps, .	—	Second Lieutenant, .	Myles Standish, .	Boston.	
SECOND BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL BENJAMIN F. PEACH, JR., LYNN.					
Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	12 companies, .	Colonel, .	William A. Baneroff, .	Cambridge.	
Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	12 companies, .	Colonel, .	Francis A. Osgood, .	Marblehead.	
Ninth Regiment Infantry, .	12 companies, .	Colonel, .	William M. Strachan, .	Boston.	
First Battalion Artillery, .	2 batteries, 4 guns and 2 Gatlings each, .	Major, .	George S. Merrill, .	Lawrence.	
First Battalion Cavalry, .	2 companies, .	Major, .	Horace G. Kemp, .	Cambridge.	
Signal Corps, .	—	First Lieutenant, .	C. Merton Haley, .	Boston.	
Ambulance Corps, .	—	Second Lieutenant, .	Arthur W. Clark, .	Boston.	
CORPS OF CADETS — UNATTACHED.					
First Corps Cadets, .	4 companies, .	Lieutenant Colonel, .	Thomas F. Edmonds, .	Boston.	
Second Corps Cadets, .	4 companies, .	Lieutenant Colonel, .	J. Frank Dalton, .	Salem.	

TABLE No. 3.

Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.

CITY OR TOWN.	COUNTY.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Adams, .	Berkshire, .	-	2d,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Amesbury, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	B, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Amherst, .	Hampshire, .	-	2d,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Attleborough, .	Bristol, .	-	5th,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Ashburnham, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Beverly, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	1st Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	4
" . . .	" . . .	1st Brigade, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	1st " . . .	-	-	-	-	1st,	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	2d " . . .	-	-	-	-	2d,	1st,	-
" . . .	" . . .	2d " . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	1st Regiment, .	-	A, C, D, G, } K, L, . . . }	-	-	-	-	6
" . . .	" . . .	5th Regiment, .	-	A, H, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	6th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	9th Regiment, .	-	A, B, C, D, } E, H, I, . . . }	-	-	-	-	7
" . . .	" . . .	1st Bat. Cavalry,	-	-	A, D,	-	-	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	1st Art.	-	-	A,	-	-	1
Braintree, .	Norfolk, .	-	5th,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Brockton, .	Plymouth, .	-	1st,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex, .	-	1st,	B, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	5th,	B, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Chelsea, .	Suffolk, .	-	1st,	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Clinton, .	Worcester, .	-	9th,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Concord, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Deerfield, .	Franklin, .	-	2d,	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River, .	Bristol, .	-	1st,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Fitchburg, .	Worcester, .	6th Regiment, .	-	B, D, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
Gardner, .	" . . .	-	2d,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Gloucester, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	G, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Greenfield, .	Franklin, .	-	2d,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Haverhill, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Hudson, .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Holyoke, .	Hampden, .	2d Regiment, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	-	2d,	D, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lawrence, .	Essex, .	1st Bat. Lt. Art.,	-	-	-	C,	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	9th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lowell, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	C, G, M, .	-	-	-	2d,	3
" . . .	" . . .	-	9th,	D, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	2d Co'd's	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lynn, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	D, I, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
Malden, .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Marblehead, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	C, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Marlborough, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Medford, .	" . . .	-	5th,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Milford, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
New Bedford, .	Bristol, .	-	1st,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Newburyport, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	A, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Northampton, .	Hampshire, .	-	2d,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Newton, .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	C, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Natick, .	" . . .	-	9th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
No. Andover, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Orange, .	Franklin, .	-	2d,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Plymouth, .	Plymouth, .	-	5th,	D, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Salem, .	Essex, .	2d Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, .	-	-	-	-	3
" . . .	" . . .	8th Regiment, .	-	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Somerville, .	Middlesex, .	-	8th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Southbridge, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Springfield, .	Hampden, .	-	2d,	B, G, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
Stoneham, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Taunton, .	Bristol, .	-	1st,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Wakefield, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	A, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Waltham, .	" . . .	-	5th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Westford, .	" . . .	-	-	-	F,*	-	-	-	1
Woburn, .	" . . .	-	5th,	G, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Worcester, .	Worcester, .	-	2d,	A, C, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	-	-	-	B,	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	9th,	G, . . .	-	-	-	-	1

* Detachments at Carlisle, Groton and Pepperell.

TABLE No. 4.
Armory Rent Roll.

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
Adams, .	Co. M, Second Reg't Infantry, .	\$400 00	\$216 00
Amesbury, .	B, Eighth " " .	400 00	400 00
Amherst, .	K, Second " " .	400 00	250 00
Attleborough, .	I, Fifth " " .	600 00	400 00
Ashburnham, .	E, Sixth " " .	175 00	175 00
Beverly, .	E, Eighth " " .	350 00	350 00
Boston, .	Headquarters First Brigade, .	500 00	200 00
" .	" Second Brigade, .	600 00	200 00
" .	" First Reg't Inf'y, .	1,000 00	200 00
" .	" Fifth " " .	600 00	200 00
" .	" Ninth " " .	1,000 00	200 00
" .	" First Batt'n Cav., .	600 00	200 00
" .	Co. A, First Regiment Infantry, .	1,800 00	400 00
" .	C, " " " .	1,800 00	400 00
" .	D, " " " .	1,200 00	400 00
" .	G, " " " .	1,800 00	400 00
" .	K, " " " .	1,800 00	400 00
" .	L, " " " .	875 00	400 00
" .	A, Fifth, " " .	1,200 00	400 00
" .	H, Fifth, " " .	400 00	400 00
" .	L, Sixth, " " .	900 00	300 00
" .	A, Ninth, " " .	1,060 00	400 00
" .	B, " " " .	1,000 00	400 00
" .	C, " " " .	1,100 00	400 00
" .	D, " " " .	400 00	400 00
" .	E, " " " .	1,000 00	300 00
" .	H, " " " .	400 00	400 00
" .	I, " " " .	1,000 00	400 00
" .	First Corps of Cadets, .	3,600 00	600 00
" .	Co. A, First Battalion Cavalry, .	2,000 00	600 00
" .	Co. D, First Battalion Cavalry, .	1,200 00	600 00
" .	Battery A, First Batt'n Artillery, .	2,300 00	600 00
" .	Signal Corps, First Brigade, .	700 00	200 00
" .	Signal Corps, Second Brigade, .	300 00	200 00
Brockton, .	Co. I, First Regiment Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
Braintree, .	K, Fifth " " .	200 00	200 00
Cambridge, .	B, First " " .	400 00	400 00
Cambridge, .	B, Fifth " " .	400 00	400 00
Carlisle, .	F, Cavalry (detachment), .	25 00	25 00
Chelmsford, .	F, Cavalry (detachment), .	150 00	150 00
Chelsea, .	H, First Regiment Infantry, .	650 00	200 00
Concord, .	I, Sixth " " .	400 00	400 00
Clinton, .	K, Ninth " " .	400 00	300 00
Deerfield, .	Headquarters Second Reg't Inf.,*	16 67	16 67
Deerfield, .	Co. H, Second Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Fall River, .	Co. M, First Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Fitchburg, .	Headquarters Sixth Reg't Inf'y, .	200 00	200 00
" .	Co. B, Sixth Reg't Infantry, .	500 00	300 00
" .	Co. D, Sixth Reg't Infantry, .	600 00	300 00
<i>Carried forward, . . .</i>		\$39,801 67	\$16,082 67

* Two months.

Armory Rent Roll — Concluded.

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
	<i>Brought forward, . . .</i>	\$39,801 67	\$16,082 67
Gardner, .	Co. F, Second Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	300 00
Gloucester, .	G, Eighth " " .	736 50	300 00
Greenfield, .	L, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
Groton, .	F, Cavalry (detachment), .	100 00	100 00
Haverhill, .	F, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	500 00	350 00
Hudson, .	M, Fifth Reg't Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
Holyoke, .	Headquarters Second Reg't Inf,*	166 67	166 67
Holyoke, .	Co D, Second Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Lawrence, .	Headquarters First Batt'n Art'y,	200 00	200 00
" .	Co F, Ninth Reg't Infantry, .	500 00	400 00
" .	Battery C, First Artillery, .	800 00	600 00
Lowell, .	Co. C, Sixth Reg't Infantry, .	310 00	310 00
" .	G, Sixth " " .	350 00	250 00
" .	M, Ninth " " .	365 00	365 00
" .	D, Second Corps Cadets, .	385 00	360 00
" .	Ambulance Corps, First Brigade,	372 00	100 00
Lynn, .	Co. D, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	1,000 00	400 00
Lynn, .	I, " " " .	1,000 00	400 00
Marblehead, .	C, " " " .	200 00	150 00
Marlborough, .	F, Sixth " " .	400 00	400 00
Medford, .	E, Fifth " " .	360 00	250 00
Milford, .	M, Sixth " " .	316 67	300 00
Malden, .	L, Fifth " " .	400 00	400 00
Natick, .	G, Ninth " " .	400 00	300 00
New Bedford, .	E, First " " .	600 00	400 00
Northampton, .	I, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
Newburyport, .	A, Eighth " " .	900 00	350 00
No. Andover, .	L, Eighth " " .	400 00	300 00
Newton, .	C, Fifth " " .	400 00	400 00
Orange, .	E, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
Pepperell, .	F, Cavalry (detachment), .	100 00	100 00
Plymouth, .	D, Fifth Reg't Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
Salem, .	Second Corps Cadets, .	600 00	350 00
" .	Headquarters Eighth Reg't Inf,	400 00	200 00
" .	Co. K, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	515 00	350 00
" .	H, Eighth " " .	500 00	300 00
Stoneham, .	H, Sixth " " .	600 00	400 00
Southbridge, .	K, Sixth " " .	400 00	400 00
Somerville, .	M, Eighth " " .	400 00	400 00
Springfield, .	B, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
Springfield, .	G, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
Taunton, .	F, First " " .	600 00	300 00
Wakefield, .	A, Sixth " " .	400 00	400 00
Waltham, .	F, Fifth " " .	550 00	400 00
Westford, .	F, Cavalry, .	175 00	175 00
Woburn, .	G, Fifth Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	300 00
Worcester, .	A, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
" .	C, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
" .	G, Ninth " " .	400 00	400 00
" .	Battery B, Light Artillery, .	600 00	600 00
		\$62,403 51	\$33,009 34

* Ten months

TABLE No. 5.
Property Account.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1889.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
<i>Guns, Carriages, etc.</i>													
Bronze, 12-pdrs.,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Carriages and limber, 12-pdrs., .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Caissons and limber, 12-pdrs., .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Parrott, 10-pdrs.,	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Carriage and limber, 10-pdrs., .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Caissons and limber, 10-pdrs., .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Spare wheels,	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	15	3	12	-	-
Spare poles,	19	-	-	-	19	1	-	1	18	4	14	-	-
10-inch Rodman,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Carriages for do,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
10-inch siege mortars,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Platform for do.,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Wooden mortars,	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
<i>Gatlings, etc.</i>													
Gatling guns,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Gatling carriages,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Gatling limbers,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Feed magazines,	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	24	-	24	-	-
Handspikes,	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-
Gun covers,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-

Property Account—Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1889.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
<i>Implements.</i>													
Cone wrenches and screw-drivers,	3,992	—	860	—	4,852	105	—	105	4,747	3,872	875	—	1,520
Gunners' gimlets, . . .	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	9	3	—	—
Gunners' haversacks, . .	74	—	—	1	75	—	—	—	75	32	41	—	—
Handspikes, . . .	82	—	—	—	82	—	—	—	82	45	35	2	—
Jointed ramrods, . . .	226	—	—	9	235	—	—	—	235	9	226	—	—
Lanyards, . . .	86	—	—	—	86	26	—	26	60	49	5	6	—
Monkey wrenches, . . .	5	—	—	4	9	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
Paulins, . . .	26	—	—	2	28	—	—	—	28	—	28	—	—
Prolonges, . . .	28	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	11	16	1	—
Primer pouches, . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Priming wires, . . .	54	—	—	—	54	24	—	24	30	16	12	2	—
Pendulum hausses, . . .	12	—	—	3	15	—	—	—	15	—	13	2	—
Pendulum H. pouches, . .	11	—	—	—	11	1	—	1	10	6	4	—	—
Rammer and stave, . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Sponges and rammers, . .	54	—	—	—	54	—	—	—	54	24	29	1	—
Sponge covers, . . .	75	—	—	—	75	15	—	15	60	39	21	1	—
Sponge buckets, . . .	17	—	—	4	21	—	—	—	21	3	16	2	—
Spring punches, . . .	12	—	—	—	12	4	—	4	8	7	1	—	—
Spring vises, . . .	196	—	43	—	239	6	—	6	233	159	74	—	76
Sheepskin covers, . . .	10	—	—	2	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—
Tube pouches and belts, . .	50	—	—	—	50	2	—	2	48	10	36	2	—
Tumbler and wire punches, .	842	—	172	—	1,014	14	—	14	1,000	698	302	—	304

Thumbstalls,	45	—	—	10	—	10	35	10	23	2	—
Tompions and straps, artillery, . .	11	—	—	—	—	8	15	—	7	—	—
Vent covers,	15	—	—	—	—	3	15	—	12	—	—
Vent punch,	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—
Water buckets, artillery,	75	—	—	1	4	24	70	24	46	—	—
Worms and staves,	21	—	—	—	—	6	21	6	14	1	—
Woollen sponge covers,	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
<i>Harness and Horse Equipments.</i>											
Breastplates,	143	234	—	—	86	86	295	1	294	—	—
Bridles, cavalry and artillery, . .	135	216	—	—	71	71	297	3	294	—	—
Blankets, horse,	316	3	—	12	16	28	291	48	243	—	—
Collars, spare,	138	—	—	1	—	1	137	137	—	—	—
Curry-combs,	180	—	—	5	—	5	175	39	136	—	—
Horse brushes,	164	—	—	1	—	1	163	34	129	—	—
Horse covers, oil,	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Harnesses, sets, wheel,	24	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	—	—
Harnesses, sets, lead,	24	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	—	—
Harnesses, Gatling sets,	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Halters,	222	—	—	11	—	11	211	29	182	—	—
Hitching ropes,	48	—	—	—	—	—	48	48	—	—	—
Martingales,	112	234	—	—	40	40	315	21	294	—	—
Nose-bags,	486	—	—	6	10	16	470	160	310	—	—
Picket-ropes,	8	—	—	4	—	4	4	4	—	—	—
Pole-straps, pairs,	86	—	16	—	—	—	102	60	42	—	—
Saddles, cavalry,	394	216	—	—	312	312	298	—	298	—	—
Saddle-bags, pairs,	164	—	—	—	5	5	159	—	159	—	—
Saddle-cloths,	342	216	—	17	247	264	294	—	294	—	—
Soaking boots, pairs,	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Sets of horse equipments,	23	—	—	3	—	3	20	20	—	—	—
Surcingles,	271	—	—	11	—	11	260	62	198	—	—

Property Account—Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1889.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Spurs, pairs,	184	—	—	—	184	15	—	15	169	23	146	—	—
Spur-straps, pairs,	182	—	—	—	182	16	—	16	166	20	146	—	—
Whips, artillery,	72	—	—	—	72	23	—	23	49	2	47	—	—
Wooden horses,	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Cruppers and straps,	—	—	—	23	23	—	23	23	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Equipments.</i>													
Bayonet scabbards,	4,501	—	250	7	4,758	38	3	41	4,717	219	4,234	264	990
Canteens,	7,456	—	1,200	—	8,656	67	2,824	2,891	5,765	477	5,288	—	5,850
Canteen straps,	4,650	—	1,000	—	5,650	—	—	—	5,650	271	5,379	—	5,650
Cartridge boxes,	4,523	—	—	34	4,557	—	—	—	4,557	204	4,243	310	—
Cartridge-box belts,	175	—	—	—	175	—	—	—	175	—	175	—	—
Carbine cartridge boxes,	210	—	—	—	210	—	—	—	210	—	210	—	—
Haversacks,	5,926	—	—	—	5,926	28	—	28	5,898	273	5,625	—	—
Knapsacks,	4,505	100	—	—	4,605	11	3	14	4,591	78	4,493	20	—
Leg-guards,	22	—	—	—	22	5	—	5	17	—	17	—	—
Sabre-belts,	686	50	—	—	736	20	—	20	716	62	579	75	—
Sabre-belt plates,	686	50	—	—	736	2	—	2	734	56	603	75	—
Sword frogs,	35	—	—	13	48	—	—	—	48	18	30	—	—
Waist-belts,	4,581	260	—	—	4,841	130	—	130	4,711	218	4,509	184	—
Waist-belt plates,	4,649	260	—	—	4,909	147	—	147	4,762	272	4,506	184	—
Waist-belt toggles,	98	100	—	—	198	28	—	28	170	170	—	—	—
Web cross-belts,	59	—	—	—	59	59	—	59	—	—	—	—	—
Web cross-belt plates,	46	—	—	—	46	46	—	46	—	—	—	—	—

<i>Ammunition.</i>									
Ammunition boxes, .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Ball cartridges, cal. .45", .	36,137	—	—	60,253	17,884	13,784	4,100	—	—
Ball cartridges, 5 grain, .	8,126	—	—	30,976	12,150	12,100	50	—	—
Blank cartridges, cal. .45", .	6,000	—	—	25,000	6,000	6,000	—	—	—
Blank cartridges, 10-pdrs., .	195	—	—	500	11	11	—	—	—
Blank cartridges, 12-pdrs., .	70	—	—	428	—	—	—	—	—
Blank cartridges, Gatlings, .	4,795	—	—	22,500	2,600	2,600	—	—	—
Canister, 12-pdr. (not fixed), .	120	—	—	—	120	120	—	—	—
Canister, 12-pdr. (fixed), .	30	—	—	—	30	24	6	—	—
Cauister, 10-pdr, .	50	—	—	—	50	50	—	—	—
Cannon powder, lbs., .	350	—	—	1,225	625	625	—	—	—
Carbine cartridges, cal. .45", .	3,000	—	—	1,760	1,240	1,240	—	—	—
Friction primers, .	1,000	—	—	1,600	600	600	—	—	—
Paper targets, .	472	—	—	147	325	325	—	—	—
Rifle bullets, .	6,500	—	—	109,200	5,300	300	5,000	—	—
Rifle primers, .	6,200	—	—	109,200	5,000	—	5,000	—	—
Shell, 10-inch, .	21	—	—	14	7	7	—	—	—
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>									
Arm chests, .	397	75	—	30	442	192	233	108	—
Equipment cases, .	51	—	—	5	46	44	2	—	—
Harness boxes, .	9	—	—	—	9	6	3	—	—
Horse-equipment cases, .	37	—	—	—	37	37	—	—	—
Haversack and canteen cases, .	88	—	—	4	84	—	84	—	—
Sabre-chests, .	26	—	—	—	28	20	8	—	—
Storage chests, .	46	—	—	—	46	46	—	—	—
<i>Miscellaneous Infantry.</i>									
Bridles for rifles, .	243	—	—	21	222	222	—	—	—
Bridle screws, .	92	—	—	76	16	16	—	—	—

Property Account—Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1889.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Band-springs,	195	—	—	—	195	16	—	16	179	179	—	—	—
Bayonet clasps,	21	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—
Bayonet clasp-screws,	141	—	—	—	141	19	—	19	122	122	—	—	—
Breech-blocks,	11	—	—	—	11	2	—	2	9	9	—	—	—
Breech-block caps,	41	—	—	—	41	3	—	3	38	38	—	—	—
Breech-block cap-screws,	857	—	—	—	857	14	—	14	843	843	—	—	—
Base screws,	122	—	150	—	272	15	—	15	257	257	—	—	90
Butt-plates,	109	—	—	—	109	—	—	—	109	109	—	—	—
Butt-plate screws,	240	—	—	—	240	—	—	—	240	240	—	—	—
Cam latches,	43	—	—	—	43	8	—	8	35	35	—	—	—
Cam-latch springs,	550	—	—	—	550	48	—	48	502	502	—	—	—
Cam-latch thumb-pieces,	6	—	50	40	96	4	—	4	92	92	—	—	71
Carbine sockets and straps,	269	—	—	—	269	—	—	—	269	48	221	—	—
Cartridge-box studs,	—	50	—	—	50	1	—	1	49	49	—	—	—
Ejectors,	56	—	—	13	69	69	—	69	—	—	—	—	—
Ejector springs,	737	—	100	4	841	61	—	61	780	780	—	—	39
Ejector spring spindles,	73	—	100	4	177	32	—	32	145	145	—	—	68
Ejector studs,	10	—	—	3	13	2	—	2	11	11	—	—	—
Firing-pins,	137	—	500	—	637	394	—	394	243	243	—	—	243
Firing-pin screws,	570	—	—	—	570	26	—	26	544	544	—	—	—
Front sights,	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	12
Front-sight covers,	14	—	—	—	14	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Guard bows,	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1889.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Trigger screws,	48	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	48	48	—	—	—
Upper bands,	69	—	—	—	69	17	—	17	52	52	—	—	—
Upper-band screws,	100	—	—	—	100	100	—	100	—	—	—	—	—
Wiping-rods,	541	—	860	16	1,417	—	—	—	1,417	1,193	224	—	1,520
<i>Miscellaneous, Cavalry and Artillery.</i>													
Curb bits,	—	7	—	2	9	—	2	2	7	7	—	—	—
Cartridge flannel, pieces,	—	4	—	—	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Elevating screws,	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Eye bolts,	25	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—
Eye rings,	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Grease buckets,	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Hames, chains and toggles,	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Keys and chains,	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Linch pins,	42	—	—	—	42	2	—	2	40	40	—	—	—
Linch-pin washers,	39	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	39	39	—	—	—
Pole keys,	25	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—
Pole chains,	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
Pole yokes,	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	5	1	—	—
Pole muffs,	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
Pole pads,	40	—	—	3	43	—	—	—	43	10	33	—	—
Rammers and staves,	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

Rammer heads, . . .	47	—	—	—	8	—	—	51	39	12	—
Sponge heads, . . .	30	—	—	—	12	—	—	28	20	8	—
Sponge and rammer chains,	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Stay pins, . . .	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	—	—
Trail handsockets, . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Vent punches, . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worms, artillery, . . .	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—
Wheel wrenches, . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
<i>Clothing, etc.</i>											
Ambulance corps, crosses, .	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	2	26	—
Buttons, . . .	1,268	—	—	—	574	—	—	694	694	—	—
Blankets, gray, . . .	222	—	—	—	1	—	—	221	221	—	—
Blouses, . . .	5,293	—	—	—	33	—	25	5,302	216	5,086	—
Blue suits (employees'), . .	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—
Caps, fatigue, . . .	5,107	—	—	—	85	—	49	5,155	116	5,039	—
Chevrons, . . .	630	—	—	—	154	—	—	507	507	—	—
Crossed rifles, . . .	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—
Crossed cannon, . . .	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crossed sabres, . . .	46	—	—	—	10	—	—	36	36	—	—
Crossed flags, . . .	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dress coats, infantry, . . .	4,730	—	—	—	8	—	1	4,727	183	4,544	—
Dress coats, artillery, . . .	364	—	—	—	4	—	—	360	37	323	—
Dress coats, cavalry, . . .	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	282	42	240	—
Dress coats, signal corps, .	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	3	50	—
Dress coats, ambulance corps,	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	6	30	—
Fatigue caps (employees'),	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—
Figures, . . .	776	—	—	—	245	—	—	551	551	—	—
Great coats, infantry, . . .	4,472	—	—	—	17	—	1	4,554	55	4,499	—
Great coats, artillery, . . .	349	—	—	—	8	—	—	341	21	320	—
Great coats, cavalry, . . .	267	—	—	—	2	—	—	265	30	235	—

Property Account—Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1889.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Great coats, signal corps, . . .	55	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	55	5	50	—	—
Great coats, ambulance corps, . .	35	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	35	5	30	—	—
Helmets, infantry, . . .	4,509	100	—	11	4,620	29	8	37	4,583	244	4,339	—	—
Helmets, artillery, . . .	330	1	—	—	331	3	2	5	326	2	324	—	—
Helmets, cavalry, . . .	236	—	—	—	236	2	—	2	234	—	234	—	—
Helmet buttons, . . .	134	—	—	98	232	12	—	12	—	220	—	—	—
Helmet cords, . . .	365	—	—	—	365	5	—	5	360	40	320	—	—
Helmet front pieces, . . .	—	131	—	—	131	15	—	15	—	116	—	—	—
Helmet straps, . . .	85	—	—	—	85	85	—	85	—	—	—	—	—
Leggings, pairs, . . .	51½	—	—	—	51½	51½	—	51½	—	—	—	—	—
Letters, . . .	1,615	70	—	—	1,685	667	—	667	1,018	1,018	—	—	—
Old dress hats, . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
Plumes, . . .	603	—	—	—	603	4	—	4	599	27	569	3	—
Rosettes for helmets (top pieces), .	148	—	—	243	391	36	—	36	355	355	—	—	—
Sashes, . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
Service stripes, . . .	600	101	—	—	701	613½	—	613½	87½	87½	—	—	—
Spikes for helmets, . . .	83	—	—	242	325	72	—	72	253	253	—	—	—
Stripes for trousers, . . .	94	8	—	—	102	60	—	60	42	42	—	—	—
Trousers, infantry, . . .	4,964	299	—	104	5,367	59	173	232	5,135	533	4,602	—	—
Trousers, mounted, . . .	669	99	—	—	768	13	41	54	714	124	590	—	—
Trousers, short, . . .	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—

[illegible]

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1889.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Bunting,	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Signal flags,	59	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	59	19	40	—	—
Signal poles,	43	—	—	4	47	—	—	—	47	7	40	—	—
<i>Books, etc.</i>													
Court Martial Law,	3	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—
Foster's Medical Manuals,	40	—	—	—	40	6	—	6	34	12	22	—	—
Instructions for Cal. 45",	175	—	70	—	245	10	—	10	235	172	63	—	—
Record books,	1,123	312	—	—	1,435	307	—	307	1,128	317	811	—	75
Regulations, M. V. M.,	572	—	—	—	572	11	—	11	561	2	558	—	—
Tactics,	953	50	—	—	1,003	64	—	64	939	—	939	—	—
Wingate's Rifle Practice,	71	—	—	—	71	6	—	6	65	—	65	—	—
Blunt's Manuals,	111	—	—	—	111	—	—	—	111	95	16	—	—
Guard Manuals,	6,500	5,000	—	—	11,500	1,026	—	1,026	10,474	4,474	6,000	—	—
Military Maps,	14	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	14	2	12	—	—
Order Files,	160	—	—	—	160	—	—	—	160	—	160	—	—
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>													
Aiming stands,	4	—	—	—	4	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—
Ash barrels,	45	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—
Baskets,	60	—	—	2	62	—	—	—	62	62	—	—	—
Batons, drum major's,	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—
Bedsteads, camp,	52	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	52	52	—	—	—

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1889.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Mattresses, .	96	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	96	96	-	-	-
Pick-axes, .	102	-	-	-	102	26	-	26	76	65	11	-	-
Pick-axe helves, .	5	-	-	6	11	-	-	3	11	96	-	-	-
Pillows, .	99	-	-	-	99	3	-	-	96	96	-	-	-
Pillow-cases, .	34	-	-	-	34	1	-	1	33	33	-	-	-
Pintles, tent-pole,	33	-	-	-	33	314	-	314	69	69	-	-	-
Pumps, .	20	350	-	-	383	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-
Pump-spouts, .	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-
Platform scales, .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Rakes, .	40	24	-	-	64	4	-	4	60	60	-	-	-
Sand bags, .	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
Screens, H. Q., .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Sentry boxes, .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Settees, .	7	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
Sheets, .	54	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	54	54	-	-	-
Shovels, .	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	36	23	13	-	-
Signal kits, U. S.,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Signal haversacks,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Sponges, pieces, .	19	12	-	-	31	14	-	14	17	17	-	-	-
Stoves, oil, .	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-
Tables, .	42	-	-	6	48	-	-	-	48	48	-	-	-
Timbales, tent-poles,	500	-	-	23	523	-	-	-	523	523	-	-	-
Tin dippers, .	8	-	-	-	8	5	-	5	3	3	-	-	-

Property Account—Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1889.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Fuse saws,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Fuse settees,	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Gunner's gimlets,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gunner's haversacks,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Handspikes,	21	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-
Lanyards,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Mauls,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Paulins, 5 x 5,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Plummets,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Quadrants,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pointing stakes,	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	19	19	-	-	-
Priming wires,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fuses for 10-in. shell,	84	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	84	84	-	-	-
Scrapers,	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Shell hooks, pairs,	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-
Spatulas,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Sleeves, pairs,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tompions,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Wiper sticks,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Vent covers,	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Wrenches,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-

Property Account—Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1889.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Meat-pans, long.	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Wash tubs, .	8	—	—	—	8	1	—	1	7	—	—	—	—
Tin bread-pans, .	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Tin mixing pans,	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Broiling irons, .	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Rolling pins, .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tin baking-cups,	80	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—
Steamers, .	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Large stew-pans,	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Small stew-pans,	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Iron spoons, .	10	—	—	—	10	2	—	2	8	—	—	—	—
Ladles, .	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Tin cups, .	4	—	—	—	4	3	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Skimmers, .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Large pans, .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Small pans, .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chopping trays, .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Potato parers, .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Biscuit cutters, .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wash basins, .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

Apparatus for Water Supply.

Tubular boilers (15 horse power),	•	•	•
Steam pumps,	•	•	•
Chapman valves,	•	•	•
Fire hydrant,	•	•	•

CASUALTIES.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>						
Alonzo L. Richardson,	Woburn,	—	5th Regiment,	Feb. 7, 1882,	Jan. 15, 1889,	Resigned.
<i>Assistant Inspector General (Major).</i>						
John W. Sanger,	Cambridge,	Staff,	1st Brigade,	May 10, 1882,	Dec. 18, 1889,	Resigned.
<i>Adjutant (1st Lieutenant).</i>						
Francis Batcheller,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Regiment,	Jan. 10, 1889,	Sept. 24, 1889,	Resigned.
Carril E. Bridges,	So. Deerfield,	Staff,	2d Regiment,	Jan. 8, 1887,	April 3, 1889,	Resigned.
George Burford,	Fitchburg,	Staff,	6th Regiment,	Mar. 27, 1885,	Feb. 25, 1889,	Resigned.
David McGuire,	Boston,	Staff,	9th Regiment,	Jan. 21, 1880,	July 1, 1889,	Resigned.
<i>Surgeon (Major).</i>						
Julian A. Mead,	Watertown,	Staff,	5th Regiment,	April 27, 1887,	Mar. 21, 1889,	Resigned.
Arthur W. Clark,	Boston,	Staff,	1st Battalion Artillery,	June 20, 1885,	July 17, 1889,	Resigned.
<i>Assistant Surgeon (1st Lieutenant).</i>						
William M. Hoar,	Lowell,	Staff,	6th Regiment,	Dec. 27, 1884,	Feb. 7, 1889,	Resigned.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice (1st Lieutenant).</i>						
Frank H. Parker,	Ashburnham,	Staff,	6th Regiment,	Sept. 1, 1886,	Mar. 25, 1889,	Resigned.
<i>Ambulance Officer (2d Lieutenant).</i>						
Samuel B. Clarke,	Salem,	—	2d Brigade,	April 21, 1887,	Oct. 24, 1889,	Resigned.

Casualties — Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>						
George A. King,	Taunton,	F,	1st Regiment,	Jan. 11, 1886,	April 15, 1889,	Resigned.
Henry Parkinson, Jr.,	East Boston,	K,	1st Regiment,	Mar. 23, 1886,	May 7, 1889,	Resigned.
William Sanders,	New Bedford,	E,	1st Regiment,	May 3, 1886,	Mar. 25, 1889,	Resigned.
Edward A. Harris,	Worcester,	C,	2d Regiment,	Dec. 4, 1883,	Oct. 17, 1889,	Resigned.
Charles O. Lovell,	Northampton,	I,	2d Regiment,	Nov. 16, 1887,	Aug. 12, 1889,	Resigned.
Willis G. Towne,	Amherst,	K,	2d Regiment,	April 10, 1888,	April 18, 1889,	Resigned.
Albion C. Boynton,	South Deerfield,	H,	2d Regiment,	May 12, 1888,	Feb. 5, 1889,	Resigned.
Gideon F. Haynes,	Waltham,	F,	5th Regiment,	Feb. 10, 1883,	Feb. 1, 1889,	Resigned.
Joseph E. Clark,	Medford,	E,	5th Regiment,	May 5, 1887,	Feb. 6, 1889,	Resigned.
John C. Kennedy,	Newton,	C,	5th Regiment,	Sept. 26, 1887,	Feb. 6, 1889,	Resigned.
Samuel T. Sinclair,	Cambridge,	B,	5th Regiment,	June 11, 1888,	Nov. 21, 1889,	Resigned.
Clarence L. Richardson,	Waltham,	F,	5th Regiment,	Feb. 8, 1889,	Feb. 27, 1889,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
Chester W. Curtis,	Marlborough,	F,	6th Regiment,	Jan. 5, 1888,	April 10, 1889,	Resigned.
John M. Coehran,	Southbridge,	K,	6th Regiment,	April 2, 1889,	July 1, 1889,	Resigned.
Edward H. Smith,	Lynn,	D,	8th Regiment,	June 25, 1886,	Jan. 1, 1889,	Resigned.
James K. Beede,	Marblehead,	C,	8th Regiment,	Jan. 31, 1887,	July 1, 1889,	Resigned.

Henry W. Pitman,	Somerville,	M,	8th Regiment,	Jan. 19, 1888,	May 6, 1889,	Resigned.
William H. Dunney,	Peabody,	K,	8th Regiment,	June 22, 1888,	Nov. 30, 1889,	Disbandment of company.
Lawrence J. Ford,	Boston,	E,	9th Regiment,	July 11, 1887,	July 22, 1889,	Resigned.
Frank F. Frates,	Boston,	A,	9th Regiment,	Oct. 23, 1888,	Aug. 5, 1889,	Resigned.
John E. Merrill,	Worcester,	B,	Artillery,	Jan. 12, 1887,	Jan. 14, 1889,	Resigned.
<i>1st Lieutenant.</i>						
Winthrop Alexander,	Boston,	A,	1st Regiment,	May 27, 1885,	July 17, 1889,	Resigned.
John Duncan,	Chelsea,	H,	1st Regiment,	Nov. 21, 1888,	Aug. 19, 1889,	Resigned.
Belding D. B. Bourne,	East Somerville,	H,	5th Regiment,	Dec. 10, 1885,	Feb. 18, 1889,	Resigned.
James E. Nevins,	Waltham,	F,	5th Regiment,	May 4, 1887,	Feb. 15, 1889,	Resigned.
Frederick H. Clark,	Milford,	M,	6th Regiment,	Feb. 14, 1887,	Jan. 16, 1889,	Resigned.
James H. Shea,	Fitchburg,	D,	6th Regiment,	Feb. 21, 1887,	Mar. 14, 1889,	Resigned.
John B. Merrill,	Fitchburg,	D,	6th Regiment,	Mar. 18, 1889,	Oct. 15, 1889,	Resigned.
Warren J. Robinson,	Somerville,	M,	8th Regiment,	Jan. 19, 1888,	May 27, 1889,	Resigned.
Horace E. Durgin,	Danvers,	K,	8th Regiment,	June 22, 1888,	Nov. 30, 1889,	Disbandment of company.
John H. Dunue,	Malden,	A,	9th Regiment,	Jan. 8, 1889,	April 24, 1889,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
David Kinneer,	Boston,	E,	9th Regiment,	Jan. 21, 1889,	Feb. 28, 1889,	Failed to appear for examination.
John J. Brandon,	Charlestown,	A,	9th Regiment,	July 19, 1889,	Aug. 5, 1889,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
Robert C. Heaton,	Boston,	-	1st Corps Cadets,	June 5, 1883,	Jan. 28, 1889,	Resigned.
Charles W. Lang,	Salem,	-	2d Corps Cadets,	Feb. 4, 1884,	May 20, 1889,	Resigned.

Casualties — Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenant.</i>						
Ezekiel W. Lincoln,	Taunton,	F,	1st Regiment,	June 1, 1888,	April 10, 1889,	Resigned.
Henry T. Parsons,	Chelsea,	H,	1st Regiment,	Nov. 21, 1888,	Aug. 2, 1889,	Resigned.
William J. Meek,	Fall River,	M,	1st Regiment,	Feb. 5, 1889,	Feb. 27, 1889,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
Horace E. Whitney,	Fall River,	M,	1st Regiment,	Mar. 12, 1889,	Nov. 25, 1889,	Resigned.
Harry H. Whicher,	Somerville,	K,	1st Regiment,	July 2, 1889,	July 24, 1889,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
Henry J. Black,	Gardner,	F,	2d Regiment,	Dec. 22, 1886,	May 22, 1889,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
John J. Hughes,	Worcester,	C,	2d Regiment,	April 3, 1888,	Aug. 12, 1889,	Resigned.
Orville P. Richardson, Jr.,	Attleborough,	I,	5th Regiment,	Nov. 18, 1887,	Feb. 6, 1889,	Resigned.
Edward F. Grandy,	Boston,	A,	5th Regiment,	April 30, 1888,	Mar. 15, 1889,	Resigned.
David E. Richards,	Malden,	L,	5th Regiment,	May 7, 1888,	Nov. 21, 1889,	Resigned.
Albert D. Williams,	Newton,	C,	5th Regiment,	Feb. 15, 1889,	Feb. 27, 1889,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
William E. Whitney,	Waltham,	F,	5th Regiment,	Mar. 11, 1889,	Aug. 6, 1889,	Resigned.
Duncan McArthur,	Boston,	H,	5th Regiment,	Mar. 12, 1889,	Aug. 5, 1889,	Resigned.
Arthur E. Willard,	Ashburnham,	E,	6th Regiment,	April 28, 1888,	Feb. 4, 1889,	Resigned.
Fred England,	Lowell,	G,	6th Regiment,	May 15, 1888,	Feb. 11, 1889,	Resigned.
Wallace P. Balcom,	Marblehead,	C,	8th Regiment,	Jan. 31, 1887,	June 26, 1889,	Resigned.

Frank A. Warren,	Lawrence,	L,	8th Regiment,	April 2, 1888,	Nov. 13, 1889,	Resigned.
Wallace E. Bacheller,	Salem,	H,	8th Regiment,	April 16, 1888,	June 26, 1889,	Resigned.
William H. Tweed,	Peabody,	K,	8th Regiment,	June 22, 1888,	Nov. 30, 1889,	Disbandment of com- pany.
Samuel E. Emery,	Newburyport,	A,	8th Regiment,	Dec. 12, 1888,	Dec. 18, 1889,	Resigned.
Patrick J. Kelley,	South Boston,	I,	9th Regiment,	June 14, 1888,	Aug. 28, 1889,	Resigned.

Summary of Casualties.

	Resigned.	Failed to pass Examination.	Disbandment of Company.	Died.	Failed to qualify.	Total.
Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1
Captains,	19	1	1	—	—	21
First Lieutenants, . . .	10	2	1	—	1	14
Second Lieutenants, . . .	17	3	1	—	—	21
Ambulance Officer, . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1
Staff Officers,	9	—	—	—	—	9
	57	6	3	—	1	67

Commissions vacant Dec. 31, 1889.

	Assist. Inspector General.	Assist. Surgeons.	Chaplains.	Captain.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total.
First Brigade,	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
First Regiment,	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Fifth Regiment,	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Sixth Regiment,	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Eighth Regiment,	—	—	—	1	1	2	4
First Battalion Artillery,	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
First Corps Cadets,	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Second Corps Cadets,	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	1	2	2	1	2	3	11

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men other than by Expiration of Term.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade, N. C. S., . . .	-	2	-	-
First Brigade Signal Corps, . .	-	5	1	-
First Brigade Ambulance Corps, .	-	3	-	-
		10	1	-
Second Brigade, N. C. S., . . .	-	-	-	-
Second Brigade Signal Corps, . .	-	9	-	-
Second Brigade Ambulance Corps,	-	3	-	-
		12	-	-
First Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	-	6	-	-
	A,	20	1	-
	B,	17	-	-
	C,	29	-	-
	D,	23	-	-
	E,	12	1	1
	F,	27	1	-
	G,	23	-	-
	H,	20	1	-
	I,	11	-	-
	K,	30	1	-
	L,	39	-	-
	M,	5	3	-
		322	8	1
Second Regiment Infantry, N.C.S.,	-	3	1	-
	A,	16	-	-
	B,	11	2	-
	C,	31	-	1
	D,	8	-	2
	E,	7	-	-
	F,	11	-	-
	G,	11	-	-
	H,	10	1	-
	I,	18	1	-
	K,	18	1	-
	L,	6	-	-
	M,	8	-	-
		158	6	3

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Continued.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	—	3	1	—
	A,	46	2	—
	B,	12	—	—
	C,	29	2	—
	D,	17	—	—
	E,	48	1	—
	F,	64	3	—
	G,	15	1	—
	H,	19	1	—
	I,	20	1	—
	K,	40	—	—
	L,	25	—	—
	M,	30	—	1
		366	12	1
Sixth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	—	—	1	1
	A,	21	1	—
	B,	7	—	—
	C,	20	—	—
	D,	16	3	—
	E,	9	1	1
	F,	18	—	—
	G,	23	1	—
	H,	19	1	—
	I,	13	—	—
	K,	12	—	—
	L,	21	—	—
	M,	13	—	—
		192	8	2
Eighth Regiment Infantry, N.C.S.,	—	6	—	—
	A,	19	3	—
	B,	17	—	—
	C,	23	2	—
	D,	10	1	—
	E,	9	—	—
	F,	20	—	—
	G,	21	—	—
	H,	16	—	1
	I,	21	—	—
	K,	85	—	—
	L,	25	—	—
	M,	8	2	—
		280	8	1

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Concluded.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	—	4	1	—
	A,	24	2	—
	B,	19	—	—
	C,	28	1	1
	D,	16	—	—
	E,	17	—	—
	F,	11	—	—
	G,	7	—	1
	H,	26	—	—
	I,	28	2	—
	K,	16	—	—
	L,	13	—	1
	M,	23	—	—
		212	6	3
First Corps Cadets, . . .	—	11	3	—
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	—	—	—	—
		18	3	—
First Battalion Cavalry, . . .	—	—	—	—
	A,	17	—	—
	D,	10	—	—
		27	—	—
Troop F, Cavalry,	—	14	—	—
First Battalion Artillery, N. C. S.,	—	1	—	—
First Battalion Battery, . . .	A,	43	—	—
First Battalion Battery, . . .	C,	26	—	—
		70	—	—
Battery B, Artillery,	—	27	—	2

Summary.

ORGANIZATION.	By Order.	Promo- tion.	Died.
First Brigade,	10	1	—
Second Brigade,	12	—	—
First Regiment Infantry,	322	8	1
Second Regiment Infantry,	158	6	3
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	366	12	1
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	192	8	2
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	280	8	1
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	212	6	3
First Corps Cadets,	11	3	—
Second Corps Cadets,	18	3	1
First Battalion Cavalry,	27	—	—
Troop F,	14	—	—
First Battalion Artillery,	70	—	—
Battery B,	27	—	2
	1,719	55	14

REGISTER.

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> Oliver Ames, Boston, elected Nov. 8, 1886, sworn into office Jan. 6, 1887.	2d batl. inf., 2d lt., 22 Dec., 1852; adjt., 21 Feb., 1853; maj., 25 Dec., 1854; 4th regt. inf., lt. col., 10 July, 1857; dis., 14 July, 1860.	. . . . .	Easton.	

GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

<i>Adjutant General.</i> Samuel Dalton, Boston, Maj. Gen., Jan. 3, 1884.	2d corps cadets, priv., 1858 to 1861; capt., 6 April, 1866; maj., 3 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 2 May, 1876; lt. col., 14 March, 1877; col. and insp. ord. staff com.-in-chief, 10 Dec., 1881; res., 3 Jan., 1883; brig. gen., 4 Jan., 1883.	Priv., sgt., D, 14th Mass. vols., 1st heavy art'y, 5 July, 1861; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1862; 1st lt., 7 June, 1862; dis., 7 Oct., 1864.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Assistant Adjutants General.</i> James W. Bennett, Lowell, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Market, N. H.	
Charles Well, Boston, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bavaria, Germany.	
Edwin H. Wood, Boston, Col., Feb. 14, 1889.	7th regt., M. V. M., E, 1st lt., 30 March, 1865; res., 7 Nov., 1867.	40th Mass. vols., 22 April, 1862; dis. disabilities, 1 Jan., 1863; sgt.	Boston.	

<i>Inspector Gen. Rifle Practice.</i> Horace T. Rockwell, Boston, Col., Jan. 3, 1884.	4th batt. rifles, B, 1861; 1st regt., D, 3 Jan., 1878; 2d lt., 28 June, 1879; 1st lt., 26 Jan., 1880; capt., 24 Oct., 1881; maj., 4 April, 1883; asst. insp. gen. staff com-in-chief, 3 Jan., 1884.	. . . . .	Winchester, Conn.
<i>Assistant Inspectors General.</i> Edward E. Currier, Malden, Col., Jan. 3, 1884.	1st light batt'y, sgt., 15 March, 1864; dis., 30 March, 1865; 1st lt., mil. dist., co. 162, 2 Oct., 1865, G. O., No. 17; 3d batt'y, capt., 28 Feb., 1868; res., 24 April, 1871; capt. and engineer 2d brig., 15 July, 1882.	11th Mass. batt'y, priv., 25 Aug., 1862; dis., 25 May, 1863.	Boston, Mass.
Augustus N. Sampson, Boston, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	Boston city guards, May, 1856, to March, 1861; 4th batt. rifles; 4th lt., B, 3 March, 1861; 3d lt., 24 April; lt. col., a. i. g., Mass., 8 May, 1876; dis., 26 Dec., 1876; capt. and a. d. c., 2d brig., 30 June, 1882.	13th Mass. vols., B, 2d lt., 16 July, 1861; 1st lt., 28 June, 1862; res., 4 Nov., 1862.	Boston, Mass.
Fred W. Wellington, Worcester, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	Batt'y B, art'y, 2d lt., 27 March, 1882; 1st lt., 22 Jan., 1883; capt., 29 Sept., 1884.	. . . . .	Shirley, Mass.
<i>Asst. Quartermasters General.</i> John H. Abbott, Fall River, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	U. S. Signal Corps, April, 1864, to July, 1865; U. S. Navy, 1866 to 1868.	Fall River, Mass.
John G. Mackintosh, Holyoke, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Tariffville, Conn.
Richard F. Barrett, Concord, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	5th inf., C, 1868; 2d lt., 12 Feb., 1874; capt., 2 Feb., 1876; dis., 3 May, 1877.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.
George R. Wallace, Fitchburg, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.
Samuel J. Menard, Boston, Col., Sept. 8, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rockport, Me.
<i>Judge Advocate General.</i> Edward O. Shepard, Boston, Mass., Brig. Gen., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	32 Mass. vols., 1st lt., 16 June, 1862; capt., 21 Aug., 1862; maj. and bvt. lt. col., 30 June, 1864; dis., 29 June, 1865.	Hampton, N. H.

Institute of Technology, 1 year.

Governor's Staff — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Surgeon General.</i> Alfred F. Holt, Cambridge, Mass., Brig. Gen., Jan. 3, 1884.	. . . . .	3d Mass. vols., priv., C, hosp. steward, 17 April, 1861, to 21 July, 1861; 30th Mass., asst. surg., 20 Feb., 1862; surg., 1st Texas cav., 1 Dec., 1862; maj., Dec., 1863; lt. col., Jan., 1865.	Lyndeboro', N. H.	University of Vermont.
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> Allen G. Shepherd, Lynn, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	8th inf., I, 6 May, 1862; dis., 24 July, 1862,	33d Mass. vols., 24 July, 1862; sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 12 May, 1863; 1st lt., 13 March, 1865; byt. capt., maj. and lt. col., 13 March, 1865; act. ord. officer art'y brig., 20th Army Corps, July, 1864; dis., June, 1865.	Ireland.	
Albert L. Newman, Boston, Jan. 2, 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brattleboro', Vt.	
Morgan Rotch, New Bedford, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	3d M. V. M., 1865; priv., . . . . .	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	
Rockwood Hoar, Worcester, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	5th M. V. M., 4 Aug., 1875; dis., 4 Aug., 1878; 2d, 4 Aug., 1878; dis., 4 Aug., 1879.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	

FIRST BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier General.</i> Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr., South Deerfield, Jan. 5, 1889.	10th regt., inf., 1852 to 1862; 2d regt., 1st lt., H, 28 Nov., 1871; capt., 15 March, 1875; maj., 3 Aug., 1876; lt. col., 25 Jan., 1879; col., 2 Aug., 1879.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	
<i>Assistant Adjutant General.</i> Bowdoin S. Parker, Lieut. Col., Boston, Jan. 23, 1889.	2d regt., capt., A, 11 July, 1870; res., 27 April, 1871; adjt., 14 Aug., 1879; judge advocate, 22 March, 1882.	52d M. V. M., A, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Conway, Mass.	

<i>Medical Director.</i> Herbert L. Burrell, Boston, Lieut. Col., Feb. 20, 1889.	1st battl. cav., asst. surg., 3 Aug., 1882; trans. to 1st inf., 10 March, 1884; res. 15 April, 1884; 2d, 1st batt. cav., surg., 15 April, 1884; res., 26 May, 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	Harvard Medical, 1879.
<i>Assistant Inspector General.</i> (Vacancy.)									
<i>Brigade Quartermaster.</i> Charles L. Hayden, South Deerfield, Capt., Feb. 21, 1889.	2d regt., corp., H. Nov., 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; dis., 26 July, 1876; sgt., 2d, 9 Aug., 1876; sgt., 16 Aug., 1876; co. quar. mar. sgt., 19 Sept., 1876; dis., 9 Aug., 1879; p. m., 14 Aug., 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.	
<i>Engineer.</i> Thomas Aspinwall, Brookline, Capt., Feb. 21, 1889.	1st corps cadets, Jan., 1879, to Jan., 1882,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brookline, Mass.	Institute of Tech- nology, 3 years.
<i>Judge Advocate.</i> Henry S. Dewey, Boston, Capt., Feb. 25, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 11 June, 1880, to 25 Feb., 1889, corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hanover, N. H.	
<i>Provost Marshal.</i> Charles D. Lyford, Brookline, March 15, 1889.	Signal corps, 1st brig., 23 Oct., 1885; priv. and sgt.; 1st lt., 2 Jan., 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brookline.	
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> William L. Chase, Brookline, Capt., Feb. 19, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 15 April, 1886; eng., 1st brig., 24 May, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Grafton, Mass.	
Thomas F. Cordis, Long- meadow, Capt., Feb. 20, 1889.	2d battl. inf., 1st lt., paym'r, 29 Aug., 1876; dis., 20 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 8 March, 1880.	46th M. V. M., sgt., A, 25 Sept., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	.	.	.	.	.	Longmeadow, Mass.	
<i>Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Prac- tice, Major.</i> Charles W. Hinman, Boston, Aug. 24, 1887.	1st regt., D, Nov., 1879, to 16 March, 1886; priv., asst. insp. gen. R. P., 1st brig., capt., 23 April, 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	Institute of Tech- nology, 4 years.
<i>Signal Officer, 1st Lt.</i> Hans H. M. Borghardt, Boston, 1st Lt., April 3, 1889.	Signal corps, 1st brig., 3 June, 1887, sgt.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	Boston Latin School, 3 years.
<i>Ambulance Officer, 2d Lt.</i> Myles Standish, Boston, 2d Lt., March 1, 1889.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	Chauncy Hall; Roxbury Latin; Bowdoin Col- lege; Harvard.

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel.</i> Thomas R. Matthews, Boston, Dec. 10, 1888.	1st regt., 1st lt., D, 21 Jan., 1878; capt., 26 Jan., 1880; maj., 19 Aug., 1881; lt. col., 28 Dec., 1885.	1st Mass. vols., K, 24 May, 1861; dis., 24 Feb., 1863.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> James F. Jackson, Fall River, Dec. 10, 1888.	3d regt., G, 28 March, 1874; dis., 28 March, 1877; 2d, 1st regt., M, 11 Dec., 1878; 1st lt., 30 March, 1880; paymaster, 21 Aug., 1882; maj., 16 Feb., 1883.	.	Taunton, Mass.	
<i>Majors.</i> Charles L. Hovey, Boston, April 26, 1884.	4th battl., C, 30 April, 1874; corp., sgt., dis., 30 Sept., 1876; 2d, 2 Oct., 1876; 1st sgt., 13 April, 1877; 1st regt., 2d lt., C, 26 May, 1879; 1st lt., 24 Nov., 1879; capt., 13 March, 1882.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Frederick G. King, Boston, Dec. 28, 1885.	4th battl., C, 19 March, 1877; corp., 27 Dec., sgt., 16 June, 1879; 2d lt., C, 1st regt., 22 Dec., 1879; adjt., 28 April, 1881.	.	Port Richmond, N.Y.	
William W. Kellett, Boston, Dec. 10, 1888.	2d corps cadets, 20 May, 1875; dis., 20 May, 1878; 2d, 3 June, 1878; dis., 3 June, 1879; 3d, 6 June, 1879; corp., 1st regt., 2d lt., D, 26 Jan., 1880; 1st lt., 24 Oct., 1881; quar. mas., 3 June, 1882; capt., A, 11 April, 1884; paymaster, 23 May, 1885; adjt., 16 May, 1886.	.	Richmond, N. Y.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Samuel Hobbs, Boston, Nov. 8, 1889.	5th regt., A, 5 April, 1875; dis., 14 April, 1877; 4th battl., A, 8 Sept., 1877; 2d lt., 12 Aug., 1879; 1st lt., 9 May, 1882; I. R. P., 19 May, 1888.	.	Lowell, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, 1st Lt., Jan. 10, 1889.	1st regt. inf., M, 31 March, 1870; corp., 8 April, 1880; dis., 31 March, 1882; 2d, 31 March, 1882; 2d lt., 29 Aug., 1882; 1st lt., 24 April, 1883.	.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Otis H. Marion, Boston, May 11, 1883.	.	.	Burlington, Mass.	Harvard College, 1876.

<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Horace S. Dearing, Boston, April 1, 1887.	1st regt., hosp'l stew'd, 28 March, 1886, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	East Waterborough, Me.	Dartmouth Med- ical College, Jan. 29, 1882.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Horace B. Parker, Boston, May 26, 1886.	6th regt., A, 5 June, 1875; dis., 31 May, 1877; 2d, 4th battl., A, 10 Sept., 1877; dis., 10 May, 1879; col. sgt., 3d, 1st regt., K, 7 Aug., 1885; 1st sgt. .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Roxbury.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> George F. Hall, Boston, 1st Lt., Nov. 8, 1889.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	44th M. V. M., I, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Charlestown.	
<i>Chaplain,</i> Minot J. Savage, Boston, Nov. 1, 1883.	1st battl. art'y, chap., 18 June, 1875, to 28 April, 1876; 1st battl. cav., 14 Aug., 1876, to 11 Jan., 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Norridgewock, Me.	
<i>COMPANY A — Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Frank H. Briggs, Boston, Mass., May 27, 1885.	1st regt. inf., K, 5 Feb., 1884; sgt. maj., 6 March, 1884; 2d lt., A, 11 April, 1884; 1st lt., 6 May, 1885.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston, 3 years. Institute of Technology, 1 year.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William S. Pepperell, Boston, July 31, 1889.	1st regt., K, 9 May, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 10 June, 1884; dis., 19 May, 1885; 2d, 19 May, 1885; 2d lt., 27 May, 1885.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cardiff, Wales.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John Kenney, Somerville, 2d Lt., July 31, 1889.	1st regt., A, 21 Aug., 1884; dis., 21 Aug., 1887; 2d, 21 Aug., 1887; dis., 21 Aug., 1888; 3d, 21 Aug., 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge.	
<i>COMPANY B — Cambridge.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Frank W. Dallinger, Cam- bridge, Mass., July 20, 1885.	1st regt., B, priv., 10 March, 1884; 1st lt., 31 March, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridgeport, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter E. Lombard, Cam- bridgeport, Sept. 9, 1887.	4th battl., B, and 1st regt., B, 17 March, 1879; dis., 17 March, 1882; 2d, 18 June, 1883; 3d, 18 June, 1886; priv., corp. and sgt., 2d lt., 16 Aug., 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridgeport.	

First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Dodge, Cambridgeport, Sept. 9, 1887.</p> <p>COMPANY C — Boston.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> Perlie A. Dyar, Boston, Aug. 15, 1887.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> A. Glendon Dyar, Boston, Aug. 15, 1887.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George F. Quimby, Boston, April 16, 1888.</p> <p>COMPANY D — Boston.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, May 27, 1887.</p>	<p>1st regt., C, 1st, 29 Sept., 1876; dis., 5 Oct., 1877; 2d, 29 April, 1878; dis., 29 April, 1881; 3d, 23 Oct., 1882; 4th, 17 Nov., 1883; 5th, 1 Dec., 1884; 6th, 1 Dec., 1885; 7th, 1 Dec., 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 May, 1887; 1st lt., 20 July, 1887.</p> <p>7th regt., D, 11 Dec., 1868; dis., 24 June, 1869; 1st regt., D, 25 June, 1869; corp., 4 Oct., 1869; sgt., 26 Oct., 1870; 1st sgt., 21 May, 1872; dis., 27 Sept., 1872; 1st battl., D, 28 Sept., 1872; mus. in, 18 June, 1873; sgt., 23 Sept., 1874; dis., 10 June, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 1 May, 1878; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 25 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 5 July, 1882; 1st lt., 16 April, 1883.</p> <p>1st regt., D, 2 May, 1884; dis., 2 May, 1887; 2d, 2 May, 1887; priv. and corp.</p>	<p>.</p> <p>.</p> <p>.</p> <p>.</p> <p>.</p>	<p>Lynn.</p> <p>Boston, Mass.</p> <p>Roxbury.</p>	<p>Chauncy Hall, 1 year; Roxbury Latin, 3 years.</p>

First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George J. Vickery, Boston, Nov. 10, 1887.	5th regt., D, 1st, 25 Sept., 1879; dis., 25 Sept., 1882; 2d, 25 Sept., 1882; dis., 25 Sept., 1885; 3d, 25 Sept., 1885; priv., corp., sgt.; co. trans. to 1st regt. as G, 26 March, 1888.	.	.	Chauncey Hall School, 7 years.
COMPANY H — Chelsea.				
<i>Captain.</i> Harry W. Atkins, Chelsea, July 22, 1885.	Co. K, 1st regt., 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; co. H, 1st batt., 19 Feb., 1878; corp., 8 March, 1880, to 4 April, 1881; sgt., 30 April, 1881, to 31 Jan., 1883; 1st lt., 31 Jan., 1883.	.	New York City, N. Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John R. Smith, Chelsea, Sept. 11, 1889.	1st regt., H, 30 Dec., 1885; dis., 30 Dec., 1888; 2d, 30 Dec., 1888; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	England.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Chester M. Flanders, Chelsea, Sept. 11, 1889.	1st regt., H, 14 June, 1883; dis., 14 June, 1886; 2d, 21 July, 1886; dis., 21 July, 1887; 3d, 28 Oct., 1887; dis., 28 Oct., 1888; corp., sgt.	.	Boston.	
COMPANY I — Brockton.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles Williamson, Brockton, March 19, 1888.	2d lt., 15 Aug., 1887.	.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Howard, Brockton, April 16, 1888.	1st, 1st regt., I, 10 March, 1883; dis., 10 March, 1886; 2d, 23 March, 1886; dis., 23 March, 1887; 3d, 2 May, 1887; corp., sgt.	.	West Bridgewater, Mass.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel W. Packard, Brockton, April 16, 1888. COMPANY K — Boston.	1st, 1st regt., co. I, 12 May, 1884; dis., 12 May, 1887; 2d, 12 May, 1887; priv. and corp.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brockton.
<i>Captain.</i> William H. Ames, North East- ton, July 2, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 3 yrs.; 1st lt., 1 June, 1888,	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	North Easton.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert E. Tenney, Charles- town, July 2, 1889.	1st regt., K, 1st, 27 Feb., 1883; dis., 27 Feb., 1886; 2d, 27 Feb., 1886; dis., 27 Feb., 1887; 3d, 27 Feb., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 9 Sept., 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Saranac, N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joaquin J. Souther, Boston, Sept. 10, 1889. COMPANY L — Boston.	1st corps cadets, 18 Dec., 1884; dis., 18 Dec., 1887,	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston.
<i>Captain.</i> Edward G. Tutuin, Revere, Sept. 17, 1888.	2d regt., F, 1 yr., and 7th regt., 4 yrs., 1855 to 1860,	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Franklin A. Shaw, Chelsea, Sept. 17, 1888.	1st corps cadets, 24 Feb., 1887,	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	East Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred M. Whiting, Chelsea, Nov. 19, 1888. COMPANY M — Fall River.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Sturbridge, Mass.
<i>Captain.</i> Sierra L. Braley, Fall River, Dec. 17, 1878.	3d regt., 1st lt., D, 16 Dec., 1866; capt., 2 Jan., 1868; adjt., 27 March, 1871; dis., 28 April, 1876; 3d battl., quar. mas., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 3 Dec., 1878.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.
	3d M. V. M., corp., D, 23 Sept., 1862; dis., 26 June, 1863; 2d Mass. hvy. art'y, sgt., I, 11 Dec., 1863; 2d lt., 14th U. S. col'd art'y, 3 June, 1865; dis., 11 Dec., 1865.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	English High, 3 years.

First Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John D. Monroe, Fall River, Feb. 5, 1889.	Priv., corp., sgt., co. M, 1st regt., 11 Dec., 1878, to 24 April, 1883; 2d lt., 24 April, 1883.	.	Prince Edward Island.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David Fuller, Fall River, Dec. 10, 1889.	1st regt., M, 11 Dec., 1878; dis., 11 Dec., 1881; 2d, 20 Dec., 1881; dis., 20 Dec., 1882; 3d, 26 Dec., 1882; dis., 26 Dec., 1883; 4th, 27 Dec., 1883; dis., 27 Dec., 1884; 5th, 30 Dec., 1884; dis., 30 Dec., 1885; 6th, 30 Jan., 1886; dis., 30 Jan., 1887; 7th, 11 Feb., 1887; dis., 11 Feb., 1888; 8th, 21 Feb., 1888; dis., 21 Feb., 1889; 9th, 21 Feb., 1889; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th U. S. art'y, batt. A, 4 Feb., 1867; dis., 4 Feb., 1870; 2d, 10 June, 1870; dis., 10 June, 1875; corp., sgt.	Prince Edward Island. Bohm Kamnitz, Austria.	

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> Embury P. Clark, Holyoke, Feb. 2, 1889.	2d regt., sgt., K, 1868; capt., 4 June, 1869; maj., 14 Aug., 1871; lt. col., 31 Aug., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; capt., D, 23 Dec., 1878; lt. col., 2 Aug., 1879.	46th M. V. M., corp., B, 15 Oct., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	Buckland, Me.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Frederick W. Merriam, North Adams, Feb. 2, 1889.	2d regt., 2d lt., I, 5 Sept., 1872; 1st lt., E, 27 Aug., 1874; capt., E, 30 March, 1875; maj., 9 Aug., 1881.	52d M. V. M., B, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Charlemont, Mass.	
<i>Majors.</i> Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, April 11, 1884.	10th regt., A, 1869, corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1875; capt., 28 Aug., 1876.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, 21 Sept., 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted, 15 Dec., 1863; dis., 13 July, 1865.	Jamaica, Vt.	
Pharcellus D. Bridges, South Deerfield, May 3, 1883.	2d regt., H., 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; 2d lt., 15 March, 1875; capt., 9 Aug., 1876.	.	Deerfield, Mass.	

Second Regiment Infantry—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Moses H. Tisdell, Worcester, July 18, 1888.	1st, 2d regt., co. A, 25 May, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., dis., 25 May, 1888; 2d, 25 May, 1888.	.	.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester, July 18, 1888. COMPANY B—Springfield.	2d battl. inf., B, 22 Sept., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 2 April, 1887; commission vacated 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. Jud. court; re-elected 15 May, 1882.	2d inf., U. S. A., C, 11 March, 1870; dis., 23 Oct., 1874; corp., sgt.	Springfield. New York, N. Y.	.
<i>Captain.</i> Henry McDonald, Springfield, Feb. 9, 1889.	2d regt., B, 12 March, 1883; dis., 12 March, 1886; 2d, 12 March, 1886; dis., 12 March, 1887; 3d, 12 March, 1887; dis., 12 March, 1888; 4th, 12 March, 1888; mus., corp., and sgt.	U. S. ordnance dep., 1st class priv., 4 yrs.	Warren, Vt.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James C. Morgan, E. Longmeadow, Feb. 9, 1889.	10th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1876; sgt., 22 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., 8 May, 1877; dis., 4 March, 1879, in 2d regt., C; 2d, 2d regt., C, 1st lt., 10 March, 1879; capt., 9 Sept., 1879; dis., 15 Nov., 1880.	.	Millbury.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John A. Sterling, Springfield, Feb. 9, 1889. COMPANY C—Worcester.	2d regt., C, 1st, 10 March, 1884; dis., 10 March, 1887; 2d, 10 March, 1887; priv., corp. and sgt.	.	.	.
<i>Captain.</i> Frank L. Child, Worcester, Dec. 11, 1880.	2d regt., C, 1st, 10 March, 1884; dis., 10 March, 1887; 2d, 10 March, 1887; priv., corp. and sgt.	.	.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, June 6, 1887.	2d regt., C, 1st, 10 March, 1884; dis., 10 March, 1887; 2d, 10 March, 1887; priv., corp. and sgt.	.	.	.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred G. Davis, Worcester, Dec. 12, 1880.	2d regt., C, priv., 2 yrs. 9 mos., 17 Aug., 1880.	Northborough.
COMPANY D — Holyoke.		
<i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, June 7, 1881.	2d regt., D, 17 Dec., 1878; corp., 2 April, 1880; 1st lt., 17 Aug., 1880.	Epsom, N. H.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank H. Barber, Holyoke, March 12, 1885.	2d regt., co. K, 20 May, 1875, to 6 July, 1876; co. D, 17 Dec., 1878, to 23 July, 1878; 2d lt., 23 July, 1884.	Marblehead, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert Fenno, Holyoke, April 28, 1885.	8th regt., H, 17 June, 1880; dis., 2 April, 1880; priv., 2d, 2d regt., D, 17 May, 1881; sgt., dis., 17 May, 1884; 3d, 17 May, 1884.	Revere, Mass.
COMPANY E — Orange.		
<i>Captain.</i> Thomas E. Leavitt, Orange, Feb. 26, 1885.	10th regt., C, 19 March, 1875; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 July, 1876; 1st lt., 8 May, 1877; 2d regt., C, capt., 19 March, 1879; dis., 5 Sept., 1879.	Biddeford, Me.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Connor, Orange, Feb. 26, 1885.		Bowdoin, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Philip I. Barber, Orange, Jan. 13, 1887.	1st, 2d regt., B, 3 Oct., 1876; dis., 3 Oct., 1879; 2d, 13 Sept., 1880; dis., 13 Sept., 1881; 3d, co. E, 10 April, 1885; mus. and 1st sgt.	Berlin, Conn.
COMPANY F — Gardner.		
<i>Captain.</i> Solon T. Chamberlain, Gard- ner, May 20, 1884.	9th Vt. inf., 13 Aug., 1864, to 13 June, 1865.	Leicester, Vt.

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, May 20, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Gardner, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert A. Fowler, Gardner, July 10, 1889. COMPANY G — Springfield.	2d regt., F, 10 Sept., 1884; dis., 10 Sept., 1887; 2d, 10 Sept., 1887; dis., 10 Sept., 1888; 3d, 10 Sept., 1888.	. . . . .	Jacksonville, Vt.	
<i>Captain.</i> John J. Leonard, Springfield, March 8, 1888.	2d regt., G, 11 April, 1877; sgt., 1 Sept., 1879; dis., 11 April, 1880; 2d, 12 April, 1880; 1st sgt., 19 April, 1880; dis., 12 April, 1882; 3d, 24 April, 1882; 1st lt., 27 June, 1882.	. . . . .	Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph L. Strong, Springfield, April 15, 1889.	2d regt., B, 27 May, 1875; dis., 27 May, 1878; 2d, 27 May, 1878; dis., 27 May, 1879; 3d, 27 May, 1879; dis., 27 May, 1880; 4th, 27 May, 1880; dis., 27 May, 1881; 5th, 27 May, 1881; dis., 27 May, 1882; 6th, 27 May, 1882; dis., 27 May, 1883; 7th, 27 May, 1883; dis., 27 May, 1884; priv., corp., sgt. and 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Northampton.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John G. Harris, Holyoke, March 8, 1888.	2d regt., G, 18 July, 1882; dis., 18 July, 1885; 2d, 21 July, 1885; dis., 21 July, 1886; 3d, 3 Aug., 1886; dis., 3 Aug., 1887; 4th, 3 Aug., 1887; priv., corp. and sgt.	. . . . .	Baltimore, Md.	
COMPANY H — South Deerfield. <i>Captain.</i> Edson M. Roche, South Deerfield, Feb. 9, 1889.	2d regt., H, Nov., 1871; dis., 16 June, 1873; 2d lt., 18 July, 1879; 1st lt., 12 May, 1888.	. . . . .	Kingston, Can.	

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Glenwood, Iowa.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas L. Comstock, Greenfield, March 30, 1888.	2d regt., L, 21 Nov., 1887, . . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY M — Adams.				
<i>Captain.</i> Reuben A. Whipple, Adams, Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	8th regt., M. V. M., B, 16 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864; exp. of ser., priv.	Smithfield, R. I.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ezra N. Jones, Adams, Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	17th Vt. vols., H, 15 mos.,	Northfield, Vt.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank W. Roberts, Adams, Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Agawam, Mass.	

SIXTH REGIMENT.

<i>Colonel.</i> Henry G. Greene, Fitchburg, May 16, 1884.	1st regt., B, April, 1868; corp., sgt., 1st sgt, 10th regt., 2d lt., B, 16 Aug., 1871; 1st lt., 15 Feb., 1873; capt., 15 March, 1875; trans. 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; maj., 2 Nov., 1878; lt. col., 7 Feb., 1882.	34th Mass. vols., priv., H, 11 July, 1862; dis., 17 Feb., 1864.	Westborough, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Henry Parsons, Marlborough, May 16, 1884.	6th regt., 1st lt., E, 11 Aug., 1873; capt., 28 Jan., 1879; maj., 9 April, 1879.	148th N. Y. vols., 2d lt., H, 5 Sept., 1862; 1st lt., 26 Oct., 1863; capt., 14 Dec., 1864; brev. maj., N. Y. vols., M. O., 22 June, 1865.	New York, N. Y.	

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY A — Wakefield.				
<i>Captain.</i> George H. Taylor, Wakefield, May 14, 1888.	Co. A, 6th regt., priv., corp., sgt., 20 March, 1880; 2d lt., 17 April, 1883; 1st lt., 25 Aug., 1884.	.	Somerville, Mass.	Hyde Park High School.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Clinton H. Stearns, Wakefield, Nov. 1, 1888.	6th regt., A, 3 Dec., 1880; dis., 3 Dec., 1883; 2d, 3 Dec., 1883; dis., 3 Dec., 1886; 3d, 11 Feb., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 14 May, 1880.	.	Wakefield, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Nov. 1, 1888.	6th regt., A, 6 Sept., 1882; dis., 6 Sept., 1885; 2d, 6 Sept., 1885; dis., 6 Sept., 1886; 3d, 6 Sept., 1886; dis., 6 Sept., 1887; 4th, 6 Sept., 1887; dis., 6 Sept., 1888; 5th, 6 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Wakefield, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Fitchburg.				
<i>Captain.</i> Walter F. Page, Fitchburg, Feb. 20, 1888.	10th regt., B, 1868 to 1870; priv., corp., 6th regt., B, 1st lt., 6 April, 1886.	.	Fitchburg, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Greer, Fitchburg, Feb. 20, 1888.	6th regt., B, 31 Jan., 1881; dis., 31 Jan., 1884; 2d, 31 Jan., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 15 March, 1886.	.	Goffstown, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Priest, Fitchburg, Feb. 20, 1888.	6th regt., B, 8 June, 1885; priv., corp. and sgt., . . .	.	Hillsborough, N. H.	
COMPANY C — Lowell.				
<i>Captain.</i> Orestes M. Pratt, Lowell, March 23, 1887.	6th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1879; 2d, 1 Jan., 1882; 3d, 4 Feb., 1885; 2d lt., 24 March, 1886; 1st lt., 9 Feb., 1887.	.	Clinton, Me.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George E. Worthen, Lowell, March 23, 1887.	6th regt., G, 9 Feb., 1881; dis., 9 Feb., 1884; priv., sgt.; C, 14 April, 1884; priv., corp.	12th N. H. vols., E, 14 Aug., 1862; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., C, 18 Oct., 1864; dis., 4 July, 1865.	Lowell, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles Wilson, Lowell, March 23, 1887.	6th regt., C, 11 April, 1883; dis., 11 April, 1886; 2d, 11 April, 1886; priv., corp. and sgt.	.	Philadelphia, Penn.
COMPANY D — Fitchburg.			
<i>Captain.</i> Patrick F. King, Fitchburg, March 18, 1889.	6th regt., D, 17 May, 1886; priv. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 30 Mar., 1888.	.	Fitchburg, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John F. McNamara, Fitchburg, Nov. 18, 1889.	6th regt., D, 20 Dec., 1886; sgt., 7 June, 1888,	.	Westford.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John Mitchell, Fitchburg, Nov. 18, 1889.	6th regt., D, 18 Sept., 1886; dis., 18 Sept., 1889; 2d, 18 Sept., 1889; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Royalston.
COMPANY E — Ashburnham.			
<i>Captain.</i> Alvah S. Fullford, Ashburn- ham, April 28, 1888.	10th regt., E, 19 July, 1873; dis., 19 July, 1876; 2d, 31 Aug., 1876; dis., 31 Aug., 1879; sgt., 3d, 6th regt., E, 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 16 Sept., 1880; 4th, 16 Sept., 1880; dis., 16 Sept., 1881; 5th, 20 Sept., 1881; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 4 March, 1882; 1st lt., 4 April, 1885.	.	Littleton, N. H.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. White, Ashburn- ham, April 28, 1888.	9th regt., G, Sept., 1858; dis., 23 Aug., 1861; 10th regt., E, June, 1866; dis., 3d, 1872 to 1885; 2d lt., 4 April, 1885.	21st, M. V., G, 23 April, 1861; dis. as priv., 56th M. V., F, 12 July, 1865.	Ashburnham, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter S. Young, Ashburn- ham, April 9, 1889.	6th regt., E, 29 April, 1879; dis., 29 April, 1882; 2d, 30 May, 1882; dis., 30 May, 1885; 3d, 30 May, 1885; dis., 30 May, 1888; 4th, 30 May, 1888.	.	Brookfield.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY F — Marlborough.				
<i>Captain.</i> Thomas E. Jackson, Marlborough, May 2, 1889.	5th regt., I, 1871 to 1873; 6th regt., co. E, 1873 to 1879; co. F, 2d lt., 28 Jan., 1879; 1st lt., 20 May, 1879; capt., 21 March, 1881; res., 11 Sept., 1883; 1st lt., 27 March, 1884; capt., 1st Jan., 1885; res., 10 Sept., 1887.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred A. Trull, Marlborough, Dec. 13, 1888.	6th regt., F, 12 Sept., 1882; dis., 12 Sept., 1884; 2d, 12 Sept., 1884; dis., 12 Sept., 1888; 3d, 12 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Springfield, Vt.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Caleb D. Fay, Marlborough, Dec. 13, 1888.	6th regt., F, 17 April, 1879; dis., 17 April, 1883; 2d, 10 Dec., 1883; dis., 10 Dec., 1886; 3d, 10 Jan., 1887; dis., 10 Jan., 1888; 4th, 10 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Marlborough, Mass.	
COMPANY G — Lowell.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Richardson, Lowell, July 16, 1875.	6th regt., G, Oct., 1864; 2d lt., 31 July, 1868; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1870.	6th M. V. M., G, 1 Sept., 1862; dis., 3 June, 1863; 2d, corp., 15 July, 1864; dis., 27 Oct., 1864.	Andover, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank E. Cleveland, Lowell, April 13, 1886.	6th regt., G, 18 June, 1873; corp., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 25 July, 1876; sgt., 28 Aug., 1877; dis., 25 July, 1879; 3d, 21 Aug., 1879; 1st sgt., 3 Sept., 1880; 2d lt., 21 March, 1882.	. . . . .	Potsdam, N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Willis G. Bean, Lowell, March 26, 1889.	6th regt., G, 19 Aug., 1882; dis., 19 Aug., 1885; 2d, 19 Aug., 1885; dis., 19 Aug., 1886; 3d, 19 Aug., 1886.	. . . . .	Augusta, Me.	

COMPANY H — Stoneham.						
<i>Captain.</i>						
Sylvester A. Lawrence, Stoneham, Oct. 6, 1887.	6th regt., H, 13 May, 1882; 2d lt., 23 June, 1883; 1st lt., 4 Sept., 1883.	4th hvy. art'y, Mass. vols., priv., 13 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Weld, Me.			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>						
Stanwood G. Sweetser, Stoneham, Jan. 4, 1888.	6th regt., H, 13 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.,	. . . . .	Stoneham, Mass.			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>						
Frank L. Tabbut, Stoneham, April 20, 1888.	5th regt., G, 2 years, priv., 6th regt., H, 5 years, priv., and sgt.	. . . . .	Columbia Falls, Me.			
COMPANY I — Concord.						
<i>Captain.</i>						
Frank E. Cutler, Concord, May 5, 1886.	5th regt., C, 6th regt., I, priv., corp., 1st sgt., 27 March, 1882, to 22 Dec., 1883; 2d lt., 22 Dec., 1883; 1st lt., 2 Aug., 1884.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>						
Ralph H. Damon, Concord, April 4, 1888.	6th regt., I, 14 April, 1880; 2d, 31 March, 1883; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 5 May, 1886.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.			Institute of Technology, 1 year.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>						
Samuel H. Tuttle, Concord, April 4, 1888.	6th regt., I, 17 April, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.,	. . . . .	South Acton, Mass.			
COMPANY K — Southbridge.						
<i>Captain.</i>						
Charles F. Hill, Southbridge, July 26, 1889.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1888; 1st sgt.,	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>						
William F. Herron, Southbridge, April 2, 1888.	2d regt., C, 5 May, 1885; priv.,	. . . . .	Leicester, Mass.			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>						
Federick E. Newbury, Southbridge, April 2, 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brooklyn, Conn.			

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY L — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> George W. Brady, Boston, Jan. 16, 1885.	Ind. co. inf., 11 June, 1877; corp., 13 Aug., 1878; co. att. to 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; sgt., 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 11 June, 1880; 2d, 11 June, 1880; L, 6th regt., 2d lt., 1 June, 1882.	. . . . .	Griffin, Ga.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Hanson Dent, Boston, Sept. 17, 1888.	1st, unatt., co. inf., 11 June, 1877; co. trans. to 6th regt., co. L, dis., 11 June, 1880; 2d, 11 June, 1880; dis., 11 June, 1883; 3d, 11 June, 1883; dis., 11 June, 1886; 4th, 11 June, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 4 March, 1887.	. . . . .	Charles County, Md.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Turner, Boston, Sept. 17, 1888.	6th regt., L, 14 May, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., . . . . .	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
COMPANY M — Milford.				
<i>Captain.</i> John T. Berrill, Milford, Dec. 20, 1886.	6th regt., M, 22 Feb., 1879; priv., corp., sgt. and 1st sgt. to 11 Aug., 1884; 2d lt., 11 Aug., 1884; 1st lt., 6 April, 1885.	. . . . .	Leicester, England.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John R. Bennett, Milford, April 29, 1889.	6th regt., M, 12 Sept., 1880; dis., 12 Sept., 1883; 2d, 12 Sept., 1883; dis., 12 Sept., 1884; 3d, 12 Sept., 1884; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 6 April, 1885.	. . . . .	Meredith, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John F. Barrett, Milford, April 29, 1889.	6th regt., M, 25 Jan., 1886; dis., 25 Jan., 1889; 2d, 25 Jan., 1889; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Milford.	

BATTERY B, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
BATTERY B — Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i> George L. Allen, Worcester, Feb. 18, 1889.	5th batt'y, 1869, corp.; guidon sgt.; mus. in, 16 Sept., 1873; 2d lt., batt'y B, 24 July, 1876; 1st lt., 26 Sept., 1876; capt., 11 June, 1877; res., 31 Dec., 1881; 1st lt., 23 Jan., 1882; capt., 22 Jan., 1883; res., 2 Sept., 1884.	.	Worcester.	
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> William T. Souther, Worcester, April 20, 1889.	.	.	Belfast, Me.	Harvard, 1878.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Charles F. Bigelow, Dec. 28, 1886.	10th regt., C, 25 June, 1877; dis., 25 June, 1880; 2d, 10 Aug., 1880; dis., 10 Aug., 1883; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 3d, batt'y B, art'y, 4 Feb., 1884; dis., 4 Feb., 1885; 4th, 27 March, 1885; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 7 April, 1885.	.	Worcester, Mass.	
Joseph Brusco, Jr., Worcester, Sept. 24, 1888.	5th batt'y, May, 1870; 2d, 31 July, 1873; 3d, 31 July, 1876; 4th, 31 July, 1879; 5th, 31 July, 1882; 6th, 31 July, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 28 Dec., 1886.	36th regt., M. V., C, 8 Aug., 1862; dis., 8 June, 1865.	St. John's, Canada.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Waldo A. Simpson, Worcester, Aug. 13, 1888.	Batt'y B, art'y, 2 April, 1888; hosp'l stew'd, 19 April, 1888.	.	Woonsocket, R. I.	Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, Conn.
Lawrence G. Bigelow, Worcester, Dec. 3, 1888.	Batt'y B, art'y, 18 April, 1887; priv., corp., 5 Dec., 1887.	.	Sing Sing, N. Y.	Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass.

COMPANY F, CAVALRY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY F—Westford.				
<i>Captain.</i> Horace W. Wilson, Carlisle, Dec. 21, 1888.	Co. F, cav., priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1867; 2d lt., 1 June, 1883; 1st lt., 23 April, 1885.	.	Billerica, Mass.	
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Amasa Howard, Chelmsford, Feb. 19, 1889.	2d lt. and ambulance officer, 1st brig., 22 April, 1887, .	.	Chelmsford.	Dartmouth Medical College.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elisha H. Shaw, North Chelmsford, Dec. 21, 1888.	Co. F, cav., 6 Sept., 1877; dis., 6 Sept., 1880; 2d, 6 Sept., 1880; dis., 6 Sept., 1883; 3d, 6 Sept., 1883; dis., 6 Sept., 1886; 4th, 6 Sept., 1886; priv., corp., sgt.	.	North Chelmsford, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Amos R. Leighton, Westford, Dec. 21, 1888.	Co. F, cav., 6 Sept., 1880; dis., 6 Sept., 1883; 2d, 6 Sept., 1883; dis., 6 Sept., 1886; 3d, 6 Sept., 1886; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Westford, Mass.	

SECOND BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier General.</i> Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, Feb. 18, 1882.	6th regt., C, 1864; 8th regt., C, 1865; sgt., 20 April, 1865; 1st sgt., 27 May, 1868; 1st lt., March, 1862; adjt., Sept., 1862; col., 22 July, 1864; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 24 July, 1876; commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 15 Jan., 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, 30 April, 1861; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; adjt., 7 Nov., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; col., 26 July, 1864; mus out, 10 Nov., 1864.	Marblehead, Mass.	
<i>Asst. Adjt. Gen., rank Lt. Col.</i> Charles C. Fry, Lynn, March 4, 1882.	11th unatt. co. inf., sgt., 25 Oct., 1864; 1st lt., 27 Jan., 1865; 8th regt., quar. mas., 21 July, 1874; adjt., 3 Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; 7th battl. inf., maj., 21 July, 1876; battl. disbanded, 15 Aug., 1878; 8th regt., adjt., 16 May, 1879.	8th M. V. M., corp., I, 15 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	Lynn, Mass.	

<i>Medical Director, rank Lt. Col.</i> Thomas Kittredge, Salem, March 7, 1882.	2d battl art'y, asst. surg., 27 April, 1875; dis., 14 Sept., 1875; asst. surg., 21 Aug., 1878; 8th regt., surg., 10 Aug., 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	.	No. Andover, Mass.	M. D., Long Isl. Col. Hospital, 1874.
<i>Asst. Insp. Gen., rank Major.</i> Joseph A. Ingalls, Swampscott, March 22, 1882.	2d brig., capt., a. q. m., 24 Aug., 1867; capt., a. d. c., 13 Aug., 1869; maj., a. i. g., 19 July, 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; lt. col., a. i. g., Mass., 6 May, 1876; dis., 26 Dec., 1876.	8th M. V. M., priv., I, 20 Aug., 1862; quar. mas. sgt., 7 Nov., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; quar. mas., 26 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	.	.	.	.	.	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice,</i> <i>rank Major.</i> James P. Frost, Boston, July 14, 1887.	4th battl. inf., quar. mas. sgt., 2 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., C, 19 Feb., 1877; res., 18 June, 1877; adjt., 1st battl. cav., 31 Jan., 1882; a. i. g. r. p., capt., 7 Aug., 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	Boston English High School.
<i>Brig. Quartermaster, rank Capt.</i> Harry E. Converse, Malden, April 21, 1888.	Non-com. staff, 2d brigade, 20 July, 1882; dis., 20 July, 1885; 2d, 20 July, 1885; quar. mas. sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Malden, Mass.	Chauncy Hall School.
<i>Engineer, rank Captain.</i> William T. Lambert, Boston, Jan. 15, 1884.	1st corps cadets, 1st, 16 March, 1876; 2d, 31 March, 1879; 3d, 26 Aug., 1880; 4th, 11 Oct., 1881; corp., June, 1882; sgt. maj., 2d brig., 7 July, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	
<i>Judge Advocate, rank Capt.</i> Elijah George, Boston, Aug. 12, 1882.	1st corps cadets, priv., 5 Feb., 1880; capt., judge advocate, 1st brig., 13 July, 1881; res., 24 Feb., 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	New Rochelle, N. Y.	
<i>Provost Marshal, rank Capt.</i> Aaron A. Hall, Boston, July 8, 1882.	1st battl. cav., D, 1865; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 14 May, 1870; 1st lt., 20 March, 1872; capt., 18 Feb., 1875; res., 3 Jan., 1880.	42d M. V. M., sgt., 20 July, 1864; dis., 11 Nov., 1864.	.	.	.	.	.	Gardner, Me.	
<i>Aides-de-Camp, rank Capt.</i> Newell A. Thompson, Boston, May 25, 1886.	1st regt., sgt. maj., 4 June, 1879; 5th regt., adjt., 29 Dec., 1879; dis., 7 Dec., 1881; sgt. maj., 2d brig., 27 June, 1885.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	Boston Latin School.
George A. Keeler, Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1889.	5th regt., K, capt., 8 April, 1873; res., 7 July, 1875; 1st cadets, 1876-78; 3d, 1st battl. cav., guidon sgt., 1 July, 1886; adjt., 3 Sept., 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hyde Park, Vt.	Chauncy Hall School, Boston.

Second Brigade, General and Staff — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Signal Officer.</i> C. Merton Haley, Boston, 1st Lieut., March 10, 1885.	2d brig., N. C. S., sgt. and clerk, 5 May, 1883,	. . . . .	Boston.	
<i>Ambulance Officer.</i> Arthur W. Clark, Boston, Nov. 9, 1889.	8th regt., M, priv., corp., sgt., 1st battl. art'y, hosp. stew., 1879 to June 20, 1885; surg., 20 June, 1885; res., 17 July, 1889; 2d amb. corps, 2d brig., 15 Aug., 1889; priv.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	Granville Military Academy, N. Y., 3 years; Harvard Medical School, 4 years.

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> William A. Bancroft, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1882.	5th regt., K, 14 June, 1875; corp., 28 Aug., 1876; sgt., B, 9 April, 1877; 2d lt., 16 April, 1877; 1st lt., 2 Sept., 1878; capt., 31 March, 1879.	. . . . .	Groton, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> George F. Frost, Waltham, Jan. 30, 1889.	5th regt., F, 2d lt., 8 July, 1874; 1st lt., 21 Jan., 1876; capt., 13 Dec., 1877; maj., 26 Feb., 1879.	45th M. V. M., G, 26 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 July, 1863.	Watertown, Mass.	
<i>Majors.</i> Jophanus H. Whitney, Medford, April 18, 1884.	Priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., E, 5th regt., 1859; 2d lt., Jan., 1867; 1st lt., 24 Feb., 1870; capt., 24 Jan., 1876; res., 3 Aug., 1881; 1st lt., 22 June, 1883.	39th Mass. vols., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1 Aug., 1862, to 20 June, 1865.	Avon, Me.	
George H. Banyon, Watertown, July 21, 1888.	5th regt., C, 16 April, 1879; priv., corp., 2d lt., 12 Dec., 1881; 1st lt., 1 Sept., 1884; capt., 26 April, 1887; adjt., 15 Sept., 1887.	. . . . .	Brighton, Mass.	

Wm. H. Oakes, Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1889.	5th regt. A, priv., corp., sgt., 18 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., 8 Jan. 1888; capt., 22 June, 1885.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Cohasset, Mass.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Oct. 18, 1888.	2d corps cadets, 1st, 26 Sept., 1873; dis., 26 Sept., 1876; 2d, 26 Sept., 1876; dis., 26 Sept., 1879; priv., corp., 8th regt., capt., co. L, 5 July, 1888; res., 22 Jan., 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, Feb. 20, 1882.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., 1st sgt., 18 Nov., 1864; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, 22 March, 1865; dis., 6 Nov., 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., 14 Sept., 1866; regt. disbanded 29 June, 1867; 1st regt., 1st lt., L, 10 Oct., 1870; res., 30 June, 1873.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, March 25, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 11 March, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt., 27 April, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge, Mass.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edgar D. Hill, Plymouth, March 25, 1889.	3d battl. inf., asst. surg., 15 Aug., 1878; res., 3 Dec., 1878.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Biddeford, Me.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Albert C. Warren, Newton, Dec. 27, 1889.	1st regt., L and C, Feb., 1871; dis., Feb., 1874; 2d, 5th regt., C, 11 Jan., 1879; dis., 11 Jan., 1882; 3d, 11 Jan., 1882; dis., 28 Oct., 1882, corp., sgt.; 4th, quar. mas. sgt., 30 July, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	St. Louis, Mo.
<i>Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lieut.</i> Robert B. Edes, Newton, Aug. 17, 1886.	1st regt., L and C, 1st battl., 5th regt., C, priv., corp., sgt., July, 1871, to 16 Jan., 1879; 2d lt., F, 25 July, 1883; 1st lt., 9 July, 1884.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Samuel J. Barrows, Boston, Oct. 5, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.

Harvard Univer-
sity, 1880; Cam-
bridge Hospital,
1886.

Union Hall Acad-
emy, N. Y.;
Institute Tech-
nology.

Bigelow School,
Newton; Eng-
lish High, Fos-
ton.

Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY A—Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles E. French, Boston, Feb. 13, 1889.	5th regt., A, 30 March, 1883; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 7 Sept., 1885; 1st lt., 5 Nov., 1885; res., 5 Nov., 1888.	.	Greenfield.	English High School, Boston.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William S. Tolman, Boston, Dec. 10, 1888.	5th regt., A, 30 Oct., 1885; dis., 30 Oct., 1888; 2d, 30 Oct., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Willis W. Stover, Charlestown, March 31, 1889.	5th regt., A, 28 June, 1886; corp., sgt., . . . . .	.	Charlestown.	Boston Latin.
COMPANY B—Cambridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> Richard W. Sutton, Cambridgeport, Dec. 2, 1889.	1st, 5th regt., K, 3 April, 1875; dis., 3 April, 1878; 2d, B, 9 May, 1879; dis., 9 May, 1881; 3d, 11 May, 1881; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., adjutant, 17 Feb., 1882; res., 15 June, 1885; paymaster, 27 April, 1887.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick H. Griffin, Somerville, June 11, 1888.	5th regt., B, 1st, 13 March, 1882; dis., 13 March, 1885; 2d, 13 March, 1885; dis., 13 March, 1886; 3d, 19 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 14 March, 1877.	.	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles A. Blair, Cambridgeport, July 2, 1888.	5th regt., B, 10 May, 1883; dis., 10 May, 1886; 2d, 17 May, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Nova Scotia.	

Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edw'd W. Mitchell, Medford, Jan. 7, 1889.	5th regt., E, 24 Nov., 1884; priv., corp., 2d lt., 1 July, 1885.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.	Institute Technology.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. McGuire, Medford, Jan. 7, 1889.	5th regt., E, 28 April, 1884; dis., 28 April, 1887; 2d, 28 April, 1887; sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Medford.	
COMPANY F—Waltham.				
<i>Captain.</i> George H. Dickson, Waltham, March 11, 1889.	5th regt., G, July, 1875; dis., July, 1878; 2d, F, April, 1886; corp., 2d lt., 25 April, 1888.	. . . . .	Arlington.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William T. Goodwin, Waltham, March 11, 1889.	5th regt., 3 April, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; dis., 3 April, 1886; 2d, 16 April, 1886; dis., 16 April, 1888; 3d, 16 April, 1888; l. g. guide.	. . . . .	Dedham.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward C. Osgood, Waltham, Oct. 14, 1889.	5th regt., F, 21 Feb., 1889; priv., sgt., . . . . .	. . . . .	Lemington, Vt.	
COMPANY G—Woburn.				
<i>Captain.</i> Wm. C. Parker, Woburn, Dec. 20, 1888.	5th regt., G, 16 Feb., 1882; dis., 16 Feb., 1885; 1st lt., 30 June, 1887.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Brown, Woburn, Jan. 3, 1889.	5th regt., G, 1 Sept., 1881; dis., 1 Sept., 1884; 2d, 1 Nov., 1884; dis., 1 Nov., 1887; 3d, 1 Nov., 1887; dis., 1 Nov., 1888; 4th, 1 Nov., 1888; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 20 Dec., 1888; dis., 26 Dec., 1888.	. . . . .	Woburn.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. Spear, Woburn, Jan. 3, 1889.	5th regt., G, 1 Sept., 1881; dis., 1 Sept., 1884; 2d, 2d corps cadets, 12 Sept., 1884; dis., 12 Sept., 1887; 3d, 16 July, 1888; priv., corp.	.	.	.	.	.	Quincy.
COMPANY H — Boston.							
<i>Captain.</i> William L. Fox, Arlington, March 8, 1888.	1st regt., I, 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; 4th battl. inf., 23 Sept., 1876; 2d, B, 1st inf., 23 Sept., 1879; 3d, 3 Nov., 1879; dis., 3 Nov., 1880; 2d lt., 12 Jan., 1881; 1st lt., 30 March, 1881; capt., 30 April, 1883; res., 10 Jan., 1884; 4th, 10 Jan., 1884; trans. to G, 27 May, 1884; 1st sgt., 4 May, 1885; capt., 16 May, 1887; elected capt., H, 5th, 8 March, 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lorenzo G. Parker, Boston, March 12, 1889.	5th regt., H, 27 March, 1883; 2d, 27 March, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 6 April, 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	Charleston, S. C.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)							
COMPANY I — Attleborough.							
<i>Captain.</i> William H. Goff, Attleborough, Nov. 18, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	24th M. V., H, 21 Oct., 1861; re-en- listed, 4 Jan., 1864; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1886; corp., sgt.	Rehoboth, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George A. Adams, Attlebor- ough, Nov. 18, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert A. Clark, Attlebor- ough, Feb. 14, 1889.	5th regt., I, 18 Nov., 1887; sgt.,	.	.	.	.	.	Middleborough.
COMPANY K — Braintree.							
<i>Captain.</i> Walter E. Morrison, Braintree, Nov. 21, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Braintree, Mass.

Boston High
School, 1 year.

Fifth Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred G. Morrison, Braintree, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Braintree, Mass.	•
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry L. Kincaide, So. Quincy, Nov. 21, 1887.	1st regt., K, 2 Aug., 1887,	. . . . .	Braintree, Mass.	
COMPANY L—Malden.				
<i>Captain.</i> George H. Swazey, Malden, June 4, 1888.	1st corps cadets, 14 Sept., 1880; dis., 14 Sept., 1883; 2d, 14 Sept., 1883; dis., 14 Sept., 1886; 3d, 14 Sept., 1885; dis., 14 Sept., 1886; 4th, 14 Sept., 1886; dis., 14 Sept., 1887; 5th, 14 Sept., 1887.	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edwin C. B. Erickson, Everett, May 7, 1888.	8th regt., L, 1st, 5 July, 1883; dis., 5 July, 1886; 2d, 5 July, 1886; dis., 5 July, 1887; 3d, 5 July, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 19 Dec., 1887.	. . . . .	Gottenburg, Sweden.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederic L. Daniels, Malden, Dec. 2, 1889.	5th regt., L, 13 Oct., 1886; dis., 13 Oct., 1889; 2d, 13 Nov., 1889; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Woburn.	
COMPANY M—Hudson.				
<i>Captain.</i> Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Nov. 16, 1887.	5th regt., I, 1869-1871,	35th N. J. vols.,	Searsport, Me.	

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Brigham, Hudson, Nov. 16, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hudson, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank K. Freeborn, Hudson, Nov. 16, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11th Me. vols., 3 years,	Boston, Mass.
<i>Colonel.</i> Francis A. Osgood, Marble- head, Jan. 5, 1886.	8th regt., C, 1859, 1866; 2d lt., 5 Feb., 1868; 1st lt., 15 May, 1869; capt., 24 June, 1870; dis., 3 May, 1872; adjt., 16 Aug., 1876; maj., 5 March, 1879; lt. col., 13 March, 1882.	2d R. I. vols., F, 6 June, 1861; dis., 16 Oct., 1862; 4th hvy. art'y, Mass. vols., 17 Aug., 1864; corp., dis., 17 June, 1865.	Salem, N. H.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> J. Albert Mills, Newburyport, May 16, 1888.	10th regt., A, April, 1867; dis., April, 1870; capt., A, 8th, 13 Sept., 1882; maj., 5 Jan., 1886.	2d, H. A., M. V., 24 Dec., 1863; dis., 30 May, 1865; corp.	Worcester, Mass.		
<i>Majors.</i> George A. Copeland, Revere, June 16, 1884.	8th regt., H, Aug., 1868; sgt., mus. in, 29 July, 1875; 1st sgt., 1st lt., 4 May, 1874; capt., 24 Jan., 1881.	2d corps cadets, M. V. M., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862; 80th M. V. M., A, 31 Oct., 1861; dis., 24 Aug., 1863; 23d Mass. vols., A, 23 Feb., 1863; dis., 25 June, 1865.	Watertown, Mass.		
Charles L. Dodge, Beverly, May 16, 1888.	2d unatt. inf, 1st sgt., 1855; 8th regt., 2d lt., E, 3 June, 1868; 1st lt., 24 July, 1874; capt., 20 April, 1877; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 20 April, 1882.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.		
Winsor M. Ward, Wakefield, June 15, 1888.	7th regt., B, 1853 to 1856; priv., 1st lt., K, 8th regt., 24 Oct., 1869; capt., 21 April, 1871; res., 19 March, 1877; capt., 27 Nov., 1885.	2d co. Sharpshooters, M. V., 19 Sept., 1861; dis., 19 May, 1863; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 19 May, 1863; dis., 21 Sept., 1864.	Peabody, Mass.		
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward A. Poyen, Merrimac, May 16, 1888.	8th regt., B, 2d lt., 21 Nov., 1887, . . . . .	. . . . .	Merrimac, Mass.		

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Horace S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 20, 1888.	5th regt., 1st lt. and quar. mas., 12 Aug., 1873; dis., 10 March, 1875; re-appointed, 10 March, 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; sect. 4, chap. 204, Acts 1876.	.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Freeman C. Hersey, Salem, June 1, 1886.	.	.	Corinth, Me.	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles W. Galloupe, Lynn, June 1, 1888.	.	.	Lynn, Mass.	Harvard.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> John G. Warner, Lynn, July 28, 1879.	8th regt., D, 14 Nov., 1864; corp., 2d lt., 24 March, 1868; 1st lt., 11 March, 1873; capt., 8 March, 1875; dis., 1 June, 1878.	.	Boston, Mass.	Chauncy Hall School, Boston.
<i>Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> William G. Hussey, Salem, Dec. 2, 1886.	2d corps cadets, 12 March, 1886.	.	Augusta, Me.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Gilbert C. Osgood, Medford, April 27, 1882.	.	.	Barnstable, Mass.	
COMPANY A — Newburyport.	.	.		
<i>Captain.</i> Augustus G. Reynolds, Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1888.	.	.	New Albany, Ind.	High School Battl., Salem, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John H. Gilman, Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1888.	.	Ivy. art'y, K, N. H. N. G., 5 years, priv.	Dover, N. H.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles T. Hilleker, Lynn, Jan. 2, 1889. COMPANY E — Beverly.	8th regt., D, 27 Feb., 1885; dis., 27 Feb., 1888; 2d, 27 Feb., 1888; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Lynn.	
<i>Captain.</i> Winthrop E. Perry, Beverly, May 28, 1888.	8th regt., E, 22 Dec., 1864, to 24 July, 1874; sgt., 2d lt., 24 July, 1874; 1st lt., 20 April, 1877; res., 23 Jan., 1885.	8th M. V. M., corp., E, 19 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	Beverly, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lucius H. Perry, Beverly, March 9, 1885.	8th regt., E, 17 Aug., 1863; mus. in, 24 July, 1873; corp., 25 Aug., 1873; dis., 24 July, 1876; 2d, 24 July, 1876; sgt., 17 May, 1877; dis., 24 July, 1879; 3d, 18 Aug., 1879; 1st sgt., 25 Aug., 1880; 2d lt., 20 April, 1882.	. . . . .	Beverly Farms, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William Stopford, Beverly, July 22, 1889.	2d corps cadets, 29 May, 1875; dis., 29 May, 1878; 2d, 3 June, 1878; dis., 3 June, 1879; 3d, 25 June, 1879; dis., 25 June, 1880; 4th, 18 Jan., 1882; dis., 18 Jan., 1885; 5th, 18 Jan., 1885; dis., 18 Jan., 1888; 6th, 18 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Manchester, Eng.	
COMPANY F — Haverhill. <i>Captain.</i> Benjamin H. Jullison, Haverhill, Jan. 18, 1884.	6th regt., F, 26 June, 1873; dis., 4 Aug., 1875; 2d lt., 29 Dec., 1879.	19th Mass. vols., 26 July, 1861; dis., 22 Dec., 1863; 2d, 22 Dec., 1863; sgt., 2d lt., 1 June, 1865; dis., 30 June, 1865.	Byfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles P. Damon, Haverhill, Jan. 31, 1888.	8th regt., F, 12 July, 1888; priv., corp., . . . . .	. . . . .	Haverhill, Mass.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Page, Haverhill, June 20, 1887. COMPANY G — Gloucester.	8th regt., F, 1st, 20 July, 1883; dis., 20 July, 1885; 2d, 20 July, 1886; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Amesbury, Mass.
<i>Captain.</i> William A. Pew, Jr., Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1886.	8th regt., G, 28 March, 1883; 2d lt., 3 Aug., 1883; 1st lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co.	.	.	.	.	.	Wareham, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Richard P. O'Reilly, Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1886.	8th regt., G, 14 June, 1883; dis., 10 June, 1885; 2d lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. Crawley, Jr., Gloucester, April 12, 1888. COMPANY H — Salem.	8th regt., G, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co., 2d, 18 Feb., 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	Bloomfield, Vt.
<i>Captain.</i> Herbert F. Staples, Salem, June 3, 1886.	8th regt., H, 28 June, 1878; corp., 26 April, 1880; sgt., 4 April, 1881; 1st sgt., 26 May, 1884; 1st lt., 23 July, 1884.	.	.	.	.	.	Madison, Indiana.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Pope, Salem, June 3, 1886.	8th regt., H, 15 May, 1878; 2d, 15 May, 1881; 3d, 15 May, 1884; 4th, 15 May, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Carter, Salem, July 22, 1889. COMPANY I — Lynn.	8th regt., H, 24 March, 1884; dis., 24 March, 1887; 2d, 24 March, 1887; dis., 24 March, 1888; 3d, 24 March, 1888; dis., 24 March, 1889; 4th, 24 April, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown, Mass.
<i>Captain.</i> Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, April 17, 1883.	11th unatt. co. inf., April, 1865; 8th regt., I, 1 Sept., 1872; corp., mus. in, 14 July, 1873; sgt., 4 Aug., 1873; dis., 14 July, 1876; 7th battl., I, 4 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 4 June, 1877; dis., 4 Aug., 1879; 8th regt., I, 4 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1882.	.	.	.	.	.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James F. Pool, Lynn, July 24, 1874.	8th regt., I, 11 March, 1862; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 19 April, 1869.	8th M. V. M., I, 15 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	New Bedford, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George W. Holt, Lynn, June 21, 1886.				
COMPANY K.				
Company disbanded Nov. 30, 1889. G. O. No. 12.				
COMPANY L — North Andover.				
<i>Captain.</i> Andrew Reeves, North Andover Depot, April 2, 1888.	8th regt., M, 27 April, 1883; dis., 27 April, 1886; 2d, 27 April, 1886; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y, as batt'y C, 10 May, 1886; dis., 27 May, 1887; 3d, 8th regt., L, 28 April, 1888.	. . . . .	England.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George L. Weil, No. Andover Depot, April 2, 1888.	8th regt., M, 6 Sept., 1881; dis., 25 April, 1883, . . . . .	. . . . .	North Andover.	Bowdoin College, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Coan, No. Andover, Dec. 18, 1889.	6th regt., K, 1875 to 1878; 2d, 8th regt., L, 2 April, 1888; 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Tobahanna, P. A.	

COMPANY M — Somerville.

Captain.

S. Thomas Kirk, Somerville,
May 16, 1889.

First Lieutenant.

Horace M. Parsons, Somerville,
June 13, 1889.

Second Lieutenant.

Arthur M. Whitten, Somerville,
June 13, 1889.

5th regt., H, 18 Sept., 1879; dis., 15 April, 1880; 2d, 13
Dec., 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 3 June, 1886.

8th regt., M, 3 June, 1886; 2d lt., 16 May, 1889,

8th regt., M, 1 July, 1886,

Somerville, Mass.

Rockport.

Montville, Me.

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel.

William M. Strachan, Boston,
Jan. 9, 1879.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Lawrence J. Logan, Boston,
Nov. 6, 1889.

Majors.

Patrick J. Grady, Boston, April
8, 1881.

Frederick B. Bogan, Boston,
Jan. 19, 1882.

William H. Donovan, Law-
rence, June 27, 1888.

9th regt., capt., E, 1870; lt. col., 9 Jan., 1872; dis., 28
April, 1876; re elected, 4 Aug., 1876.

9th regt., 1st lt., D, 28 April, 1865; capt., 2 April, 1869;
maj., 4 March, 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876; lt. col., 20
Jan., 1879; res., 10 July, 1889.

9th regt., 2d lt., H, 5 April, 1877; 1st lt., 4 Jan., 1878;
capt., 7 March, 1879.

5th regt., D, 7 July, 1866; 2d lt., 30 March, 1871; capt.,
4 March, 1872.

6th regt., I, May, 1871; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 June,
1877; 1st lt., 11 Aug., 1879; capt., 23 June, 1884.

British army, priv., corp., sgt., 10
years; 9th Mass. vols., sgt., maj., 11
June, 1861; 1st lt., 26 Aug., 1861;
4th hvy. art'y, Mass. vols., 1st sgt.,
18 Aug., 1864; 2d lt., 9 Feb., 1865;
dis., 17 June, 1865.

Ireland.

County Clare, Ire-
land.

Boston.

Pennsylvania.

Edinburgh, Scotl'd.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Michael J. O'Connor, South Boston, July 20, 1889.	9th regt., I, 6 Jan., 1888; priv., 1st lt., 6 Jan, 1888.			
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> James H. Nugent, Boston, July 16, 1888.	1st regt., 1857-60, 1869-71; 9th regt., C, 15 April, 1875; 2d lt., 14 June, 1875; 1st lt., 21 July, 1876; dis., 6 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 6 Dec., 1880.	1st Mass. vols., D, 24 May, 1861; dis., 20 Nov., 1862.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> William H. Devine, So. Boston, May 1, 1888.	9th regt., asst. surg., 16 July, 1863; surg., 1 March, 1884; res., 7 Feb., 1887.		Boston.	High and Latin, Harvard.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Dennis F. O'Callaghan, So. Boston, June 15, 1888.				
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> John Hogan, Boston, Feb. 8, 1883.			Fermoy, Ireland.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> John Breen, Lawrence, June 21, 1888.			Tipperary, Ireland.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> James Lee, Boston, July 1, 1884.			County Cork, Ireland.	Latin School, 2 years.

COMPANY A — Boston.

Captain.

Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville,
Sept. 17, 1889.

5th regt., B, 20 March, 1876; co. disbanded, 6 July, 1876; 9th regt., A, 12 Feb., 1878; sgt., dis., 12 Feb., 1881; 2d, 22 March, 1881; dis., 22 March, 1882; 3d, 7 June, 1882; 1st lt., 15 Aug., 1882; capt., 22 April, 1884; res., 15 June, 1885; capt., 24 Nov., 1885; res., 14 Sept., 1888.

Somerville, Mass.

First Lieutenant.

Thomas F. Quinlan, So. Boston,
Sept. 17, 1889.

9th regt., A, 7 Aug., 1883; dis., 7 Aug., 1886; 2d, 10 Aug., 1886; dis., 10 Aug., 1887; 3d, 10 Aug., 1887; dis., 10 Aug., 1888; 4th, 10 Aug., 1888; dis., 10 Aug., 1889; 5th, 10 Aug., 1889; priv., corp., sgt.

Boston.

Second Lieutenant.

William G. Boyden, Cambridgeport, Jan. 8, 1889.

9th regt., A, 24 May, 1884; dis., 24 May, 1887; 2d, 24 May, 1887; dis., 24 May, 1888; 3d, 10 July, 1888.

Nova Scotia.

COMPANY B — Boston.

Captain.

George F. H. Murray, So. Boston, May 1, 1888.

2d lt., B, 9th regt., 9 Dec., 1887.

First Lieutenant.

Patrick F. King, Boston, May 1, 1888.

9th regt., B, 22 Aug., 1882; dis., 22 Aug., 1885; 2d, 4 Nov., 1885; dis., 4 Nov., 1886; 3d, 8 Jan., 1887; dis., 8 Jan., 1888; 4th, 8 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.

County Cavan, Ireland.

Second Lieutenant.

William S. McNary, So. Boston, June 19, 1888.

9th regt., C, 26 Aug., 1880; 2d, 26 Aug., 1883; priv., sgt., 2d lt., 13 April, 1886; 1st lt., 11 April, 1887.

Abington, Mass.

English High School.

COMPANY C — Boston.

Captain.

Thomas F. O'Day, Brookline, April 11, 1887.

Brookline, Mass.

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick F. Sullivan, Boston, Sept. 10, 1888.	55th unatt. co., 25 Feb., 1865 to 1868; 2d, 9th regt., C, 20 April, 1875; com. sgt., N. C. S., 6 Sept., 1876; dis., 10 May, 1877; 3d, C, 13 Oct., 1878; 2d lt., 24 July, 1883; 1st lt., 8 April, 1884; res., 26 March, 1886.	42d M. V. M., C, 14 July, 1864; mustered out, 11 Nov., 1864.	Ireland.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry Crane, Boston, April 29, 1889.	9th regt., C, 10 July, 1883; dis., 10 July, 1886; 2d, 14 Oct., 1886; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Brookline.	
COMPANY D — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edward Egan, Charlestown, May 23, 1887.	9th regt., D, 5 March, 1883, to 8 Dec., 1884; 2d lt., 8 Dec., 1884; 1st lt., 30 Nov., 1885.	. . . . .	Manchester, Eng.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William G. Newman, Chelsea, May 21, 1888.	9th regt., II, 18 July, 1882; dis., 26 Nov., 1883; 2d, D, 14 April, 1884; 2d lt., C, 28 March, 1887; 2d lt., D, 23 April, 1888.	. . . . .	Boston.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Peter T. Powers, Lynn, May 21, 1888.	9th regt., D, 14 July, 1884; dis., 14 July, 1887; 2d, 16 July, 1887.	. . . . .	Boston.	
COMPANY E — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Jeremiah G. Fennessy, Boston, Aug. 1, 1889.	9th regt., I, 4 Aug., 1874; co. disbanded, 6 July, 1876; 2d, E, 12 Sept., 1876; dis., 12 Sept., 1879; 3d, 12 Sept., 1879; dis., 12 Sept., 1880; 4th, 2 June, 1880; dis., 2 June, 1881; 5th, 21 June, 1881; dis., 21 June, 1882.	. . . . .	Glanworth, Ireland.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Sullivan, Boston, Aug. 1, 1889.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston.	Boston High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick H. Foley, Boston, Oct. 28, 1888.	9th regt., E, 18 July, 1885; dis., 18 July, 1888; 2d, 18 July, 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston.	
COMPANY F — Lawrence.						
<i>Captain.</i> Edward F. O'Sullivan, Lawrence, Aug. 14, 1888.	6th regt., I, 26 May, 1877; dis., 1 Sept., 1878; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d, 9th regt., F, 22 Aug., 1882; dis., 22 Aug., 1885; sgt., 1st lt., 17 Feb., 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lawrence.	University of Ottawa, Can- ada.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph H. Joubert, Lawrence, Aug. 14, 1888.	9th regt., F, 23 June, 1881; 2d, 23 June, 1884; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 July, 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Yellow Springs, Ohio.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick T. Loftus, Lawrence, Aug. 14, 1888.	9th regt., F, 12 March, 1884; dis., 12 March, 1887; 2d, 12 March, 1887; dis., 12 March, 1888; 3d, 18 May, 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Burnley, England.	
COMPANY G — Worcester.						
<i>Captain.</i> William Regan, Worcester, May 10, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Bernard J. Wilmot, Worcester, May 10, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Sullivan, Worcester, May 10, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY H — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> George J. Lovett, Boston, Feb. 17, 1888.	9th regt., E, 8 June, 1877; priv., sgt.; hosp. stew., 25 June, 1878; dis., 17 May, 1880; H, 30 Sept., 1881; dis., 16 March, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 16 March, 1885; 1st lt., 23 Sept., 1886.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Hayes, Boston, Feb. 17, 1888.	9th regt., H, 2 May, 1883; 2d, 28 June, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Sept., 1886.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin J. Flanagan, Cambridge, Feb. 17, 1888.	9th regt., H, 11 Dec., 1883; dis., 11 Dec., 1886; 2d, 11 Dec., 1886; dis., 11 Dec., 1887; 3d, 9 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	New York, N. Y.	
COMPANY I — South Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles E. O'Donnell, South Boston, Jan. 6, 1888.	9th regt., A, 26 Jan., 1886; priv., 2d lt., 9 March, 1886,	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph J. Kelley, So. Boston, Sept. 16, 1889.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., 27 May, 1887; priv., trans. to I, 9th, 25 Feb., 1888; corp., sgt.	.	Boston.	Boston High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lewis A. Dowd, So. Boston, Sept. 16, 1889.	9th regt., I, 6 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., . . .	.	Boston.	
COMPANY K — Clinton.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles E. Shaw, Clinton, April 24, 1888.	5th regt., F, 2 years 6 months 24 days, . . .	.	Bath, Me.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William F. Shaugnessy, Clinton, March 28, 1888.	6th regt., K, 2d lt., 7 Dec., 1885,	.	.	.	.	.	Bolton.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William F. Brady, Clinton, March 28, 1888.							
COMPANY L.—Natick.							
<i>Captain.</i> Daniel W. Ricker, Natick, April 23, 1888.	2d lt., G, 1st, 3 June, 1887; co. trans. to 9th inf.,	.	.	.	.	2d N. H., II, 2 years 24 days, corp.,	Dover, N. H.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alexander A. Kane, Natick, April 23, 1888.	1st regt., G, 26 May, 1884; dis., 26 May, 1887; 2d, 26 May, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., co. trans. to 9th regt., as co. L.	.	.	.	.	.	Natick.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George F. Madden, Natick, April 23, 1888.	1st regt., G, 19 Sept., 1884; dis., 19 Sept., 1887; 2d, 19 Sept., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., co. trans. to 9th regt., as co. L.	.	.	.	.	.	West Medway.
COMPANY M.—Lowell.							
<i>Captain.</i> Charles Connors, Lowell, April 2, 1888.	6th regt., C, 18 June, 1873; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 18 June, 1876; 1st lt., 21 May, 1879; capt., 9 Feb., 1887; dis., 9 March, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	Ireland.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Russell, Lowell, April 2, 1888.	6th regt., C, 4 April, 1884; dis., 4 April, 1887; priv., corp.	.	.	.	.	1st N. H. cav., vol., sergt.,	Concord, N. H.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Anthony D. Milton, Lowell, April 2, 1888.	6th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1887; dis., 27 Aug., 1880; 2d, 11 Oct., 1882; dis., 6 June, 1885; priv., corp., 3d, 3 March, 1886; dis., 5 May, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	Fitchburg.

FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> George S. Merrill, Lawrence, Aug. 11, 1873.	6th regt inf., 1st lt., adjt., 15 July, 1866; 4th batt'y, capt., 31 March, 1869; 2d battl. lgt. art'y, maj., 11 Aug., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 28 July, 1876; 1st battl. commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; app. maj., 23 Jan., 1882.	4th M. V. M., 1st lt., B, 1 Sept., 1862; capt., 8 Dec., 1862; dis., 28 Aug., 1863.	Methuen, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> J. Allston Newhall, Boston, June 16, 1887.	1st corps cadets, 1878 to 1882, . . . . .	. . . . .	Saugus, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Loren S. Dow, Lawrence, Aug. 1, 1882.	1st battl. lgt. art'y, color-sgt., 28 Aug., 1880, . . . . .	. . . . .	Salem, N. H.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Frank M. Johnson, Boston, July 17, 1889.	1st corps cadets, Nov., 1880; dis., Nov., 1883; asst. surg., 1st battl. art'y, 7 July, 1887.	. . . . .	Norwich, Conn.	
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> H. Lincoln Chase, July 25, 1889.	1st battl. art'y, 19 July, 1887; hosp. steward, . . . . .	. . . . .	Newton Centre.	Harvard, Prague, Vienna.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Sidney M. Hedges, Boston, Sept. 1, 1885.	. . . . .	. . . . .	St. Louis, Mo.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)				

BATTERY A — Boston.																																													

First Battalion Light Artillery — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, Oct. 14, 1887.	8th regt., M, 8 April, 1881; 2d, 8 April, 1884; 3d, 8 April, 1885; 4th, 8 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 May, 1886.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, April 18, 1887.	8th regt., M, 1st, 16 April, 1881; dis., 16 April, 1884; 2d, 16 April, 1884; dis., 16 April, 1885; 3d, 16 April, 1885; dis., 16 April, 1886; 4th, 16 April, 1886; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, 10 May, 1886.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
William H. Hennessey, Lynn, Feb. 20, 1888.	1st battl. art'y, 20 Dec., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1 May, 1885; res. 8 May, 1886; batt'y disbanded.	. . . . .	Ireland.	

FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> Horace G. Kemp, Boston, March 26, 1884.	1st battl. cav., A, 1st, 3 Aug., 1875; 2d, 27 Aug., 1878; sgt., 24 Dec., 1878; 2d lt., 18 Nov., 1879; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1881; capt., 24 June, 1883.	. . . . .	Cambridgeport, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frank L. Locke, Boston, Jan. 14, 1889.	1st battl. cav., D, 4 March, 1885; sgt., 20 June, 1885; sgt. maj., 19 July, 1887.	. . . . .	Boston.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Sullivan B. Newton, Boston, Jan. 31, 1882.	1st battl. cav., A, 24 June, 1873; co. quar. mas. sgt., 30 March, 1874; dis., 24 June, 1876; 2d, 27 Nov., 1877; dis., 27 Nov., 1880; 3d, 21 Dec., 1880; dis., 21 Dec., 1881.	. . . . .	Southborough, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Charles H. Cogswell, Boston, Dec. 8, 1887.	1st battl. cav., asst. surg., 5 July, 1887.	. . . . .	South Bridgewater, Mass.	

<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles S. Dunn, Charlestown, June 20, 1888.	1st battl. cav., A, 1st, 14 June, 1873; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 1 Aug., 1876; dis., 1 Aug., 1879; 3d, 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 5 Dec., 1881; 4th, 27 May, 1884; priv.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> James W. Pierce, Cambridge, April 5, 1887.		.	.	.	.	.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> John Bellamy, West Newton, July 14, 1887.	1st brig., N. C. S., sgt. and clerk, 22 Aug., 1881; dis., 25 Feb., 1882; 1st battl. cav., sgt. major, 1st, 9 May, 1884; dis., 9 May, 1887; 2d, 9 May, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Chaplain.</i> William H. Rider, Gloucester, April 15, 1884.	5th regt., chap., 15 April, 1878; res., 22 July, 1882,	.	.	.	.	.	Provincetown, Mass
COMPANY A — Boston.		.	.	.	.	.
<i>Captain.</i> Edward B. Wadsworth, Bos- ton, Nov. 27, 1888.	1st battl. cav., A, 1 Aug., 1876; corp., 28 May, 1879; sgt., 10 Aug., 1883; 1st sgt., to 22 April, 1884; 2d lt., 22 April, 1884; 1st lt., 14 Sept., 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	Oxford, Conn.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Addison D. Nichols, Boston, Nov. 27, 1888.	1st battl. cav., A, 22 Aug., 1882; quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt., 2d, 22 Aug., 1885; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 14 Sept., 1886.	50th, F, M. V., 19 Aug., 1862; dis., 24 Aug., 1863.	.	.	.	.	Haverhill, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel K. Emerson, Boston, Nov. 27, 1888.	1st battl. cav., A, 16 Sept., 1876; dis., 16 Sept., 1879; 2d, 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 16 Sept., 1882; 3d, 16 Sept., 1882; dis., 16 Sept., 1885; 4th, 29 Sept., 1885; dis., 29 Sept., 1888; 5th, 29 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	Medford.
COMPANY D — Boston.		.	.	.	.	.
<i>Captain.</i> David F. Henderson, Needham, March 2, 1887.	1st battl. cav., D, priv., quar. mas. sgt., 24 Aug., 1878; 2d lt., 20 March, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	Newton, Mass.

First Battalion Cavalry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George F. Henderson, Chelsea, March 2, 1887.	1st regt., H; batt'y B, art'y; 1st battl. cav., D, 1st lt., 12 June, 1885; res., 13 Sept., 1886.	25th Me. vols., H, 10 Sept., 1862, to 11 July, 1863; 61st M. V., H, 5 Jan., 1865; dis., 16 July, 1865; sgt.	Sommerworth, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Stillman B. King, Boston, May 25, 1887.	1st battl. cav., D, 1875 to 1882, . . . . .	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Thomas F. Edmands, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873.	4th battl., B (N. E. guards), 1861; adjt., 1st corps cadets, 29 Sept., 1868; maj., 18 March, 1873; lt. col., 14 Oct., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision supreme court; re-elected, 13 Jan., 1882.	24th Mass. vols., 2d lt., 2 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 27 Aug., 1862; capt., 16 June, 1864; maj., 15 Nov., 1864; lt. col., 7 May, 1865; mus. out., 20 Jan., 1866; bvt. col. U. S. vols.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Major.</i> George R. Rogers, Brookline, May 29, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 1870; corp., 23 July, 1872; sgt., 1872; sgt. maj., 27 March, 1873; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1874; capt., 21 Jan., 1875.	44th M. V. M., priv., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> James E. E. Hill, Boston, March 26, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 24 Dec., 1873; corp., 4 March, 1875; sgt., 3 June, 1875; 1st sgt., 8 March, 1877; sgt. maj., 11 July, 1879; 1st lt., 19 July, 1879.	. . . . .	W. Roxbury, Mass.	English High School.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles C. Melcher, Hingham, Feb. 9, 1875.	1st corps cadets, April, 1867; corp., 18 May, 1869; quar. mas. sgt., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; quar. mas., 9 Feb., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	Priv. N. H. militia,	Portsmouth, N. H.	

<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> William L. Richardson, Boston, Nov. 6, 1875.	1st corps cadets, 1 March, 1864; corp., 12 Dec., 1865; hosp. stew., 4 Sept., 1871; surg., 6 Nov., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	M. D., Harvard, 1867.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles M. Green, Boston, Aug. 3, 1881.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, 30 July, 1873; trans. to E, 24 July, 1874; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1875; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1876; dis., 29 June, 1877; 1st corps cadets, 30 June, 1877; hosp. stew., 5 July, 1877.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Medford, Mass.	Boston Latin School; M. D., Harvard, 1877.
<i>Paymaster, rank Captain.</i> Charles E. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 9, 1874.	1st corps cadets, 1860 to 1867; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st lt., quar. mas., 26 Feb., 1868; capt., paymas., 9 Jan., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> William A. Hayes, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1889.	1st corps cadets, Sept., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; corp., 20 June, 1874; sgt., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 14 June, 1876; 1st sgt., 3 July, 1878; dis., 14 June, 1879; 3d, 14 June, 1879; sgt. maj., 19 Feb., 1880; dis., 14 June, 1880; 4th, 14 June, 1880; 1st lt., 16 June, 1880.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY A — Boston.	1st corps cadets, 8 Jan., 1870; corp., 12 Dec., 1872; mus. in, 14 Oct., 1873; sgt., 31 Jan., 1874; 1st sgt., sgt. major, 5 Feb., 1875; 1st lt., 13 July, 1875; adjt., 3 April, 1876; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 19 April, 1876.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Captain.</i> Francis H. Appleton, Boston, July 19, 1879.	1st corps cadets, 14 June, 1873; corp., 21 May, 1878; sgt., 19 Feb., 1880; 1st sgt., 15 May, 1883; sgt. maj., 12 Sept., 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Easton.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Luther H. Wightman, Boston, Feb. 5, 1889.		.	.	.	.	.	.

First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY B — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> William H. Alline, Boston, Aug. 10, 1881.	2d regt., F, 27 March, 1865; dis., 29 June, 1867; sgt., 1st corps cadets, 28 April, 1870; corp., 11 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; sgt., 15 Dec., 1873; 1st sgt., 4 March, 1875; sgt. maj., 23 Dec., 1875; 1st lt., 11 April, 1876; adjt., 16 June, 1880.	44th M. V. M., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Boston, Mass.	English High School.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William B. Clarke, Boston, May 8, 1883.	30th unatt. co., afterwards 2d regt., co. C, priv., corp., sgt., Sept., 1864, to March, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 17 Jan., 1876; corp., 8 July, 1876; sgt., 27 June, 1878; 1st sgt., 28 April, 1881; sgt. maj., 22 May, 1882.	. . . . .	Northampton, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Andrew Robeson, Brookline, June 5, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 22 March, 1876; corp., 3 May, 1877; sgt., 29 July, 1879; 1st sgt., 6 Oct., 1881; 1st lt., 13 March, 1883.	1st N. Y. Engineers, 1st lt., 26 May, 1864; capt., Feb., 1865; brevet maj., U. S. V., 13 March, 1865.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Feb. 19, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 29 April, 1876; corp., 9 July, 1879; sgt., 15 Sept., 1881; 1st sgt., 9 June, 1883; sgt. maj., 8 Feb., 1889.	. . . . .	Boston.	Institute Technology.
COMPANY D — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Henry B. Rice, Boston, March 13, 1883.	4th battl. inf., 1861-62; 2d regt., D, 1864; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 29 May, 1865; 1st lt., H, 31 Jan., 1866; dis., 29 June, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 13 Oct., 1868; corp., 18 May, 1869; sgt., 11 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 July, 1873; 1st sgt., 23 Dec., 1875; dis., 14 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st lt., 28 June, 1878; adjt., 10 Aug., 1881.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i>					
Thomas B. Tieknor, Boston, Aug. 31, 1831.	1st corps cadets, 14 Nov., 1874; corp., 22 April, 1876; sgt., 8 July, 1876; dis., 14 Nov., 1877; 2d, 14 Nov., 1877; dis., 14 Nov., 1878; 3d, 14 Nov., 1878; dis., 14 Nov., 1879; 4th, 14 Nov., 1879; sgt. maj., 16 June, 1880; dis., 14 Nov., 1880; 5th, 14 Nov., 1880.				Chauncy Hall School, Boston.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> J. Franklin Dalton, Salem, Jan. 25, 1884.	2d corps cadets, corp., 1866; sgt., 1867; sgt. maj., 4 June, 1869; adj., 1 Feb., 1872; capt., 19 May, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, 18 Jan., 1882; maj., 19 Jan., 1882.	U. S. Navy, 1861 to 1863,			W. Roxbury, Mass.
<i>Major.</i> John W. Hart, Salem, Jan. 25, 1884.	Salem mechanic lgt. inf., 1858-61; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., 7 Aug., 1874; capt., 19 May, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 18 Jan., 1882.	5th M. V. M., A. corp., 1 May, 1861; dis., 31 July, 1861; 1st Mass. hvy. art'y, L, 1st sgt., 29 Feb., 1864; dis., 21 June, 1865.			Kinderhook, N. Y.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Andrew Fitz, Salem, April 13, 1880.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 20 May, 1876; sgt. maj., 12 April, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877.				Pepperell, Mass.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward A. Simonds, Salem, July 1, 1868.	2d corps cadets, 1844; 17 May, 1854; 1st lt., 23 Jan., 1865; quar. mas., 1 July, 1868; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 2 May, 1876; com. vacated, 14 March, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 14 March, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 1st sgt., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862.			Salem, Mass.
<i>Surgeon.</i> Benj. R. Symonds, Jr., Salem, Jan. 18, 1889.					Salem.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> (Vacancy.)					

Second Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service.* Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, April 28, 1883.	2d corps cadets, April, 1864; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; sgt., 4 June, 1875; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st sgt., 15 March, 1877; dis., 14 July, 1879; 3d, 25 July, 1879; sgt. maj., 1 June, 1880; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> Walter H. Merritt, Salem, July 20, 1887.	1st, 5th batt'y; 2d, 2d corps cadets, 19 Feb., 1878; dis., 19 Feb., 1881; 3d, 20 Dec., 1886; priv., corp. and sgt.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, Jan. 3, 1881.	8th regt., chaplain, 15 Dec., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.			
COMPANY A — Salem.				
<i>Captain.</i> * Samuel A. Johnson, Salem, July 9, 1883.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 4 June, 1875; sgt., 16 March, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877; 2d lt., 21 May, 1878; 1st lt., 26 April, 1880.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles J. Baker, Beverly, July 1, 1887.	2d corps cadets, 2 Sept., 1881; corp., 26 July, 1883; 2d lt., 23 June, 1884.	. . . . .	Jersey City, N. J.	
COMPANY B — Salem.				
<i>Captain.</i> Walter F. Peck, Salem, July 1, 1887.	2d corps cadets, 20 Nov., 1873, to 9 July, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., 14 May, 1883; 1st lt., 9 June, 1883.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Reuben W. Ropes, Salem, June 3, 1889. COMPANY C—Salem.	2d corps cadets, 6 Nov., 1882; dis., 6 Nov., 1885; 2d, 6 Nov., 1885; dis. 6 Nov., 1888; 3d, 6 Nov., 1888; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem.
<i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Osgood, July 20, 1888.	2d corps cadets, 1st, 22 April, 1881; corp., 8 June, 1883; 2d, 25 April, 1884; sgt., 25 April, 1884; 2d lt., 26 May, 1884; 1st lt., 1 July, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Peabody, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank S. Horton, July 20, 1888, COMPANY D—Lowell.	2d corps cadets, 1st, 16 Sept., 1880; dis., 16 Sept., 1883; 2d, 21 Sept., 1883; dis., 21 Sept., 1884; 3d, Sept., 1884; dis., Sept., 1885; 4th Sept., 1885; dis., Sept., 1886; 5th, 20 Sept., 1886; 2d lt., 1 July, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ipswich, Mass.
<i>Captain.</i> Charles S. Proctor, July 20, 1888.	2d corps cadets, 18 Oct., 1887, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Hosmer, July 20, 1888.	6th regt., C, 10 Sept., 1877; dis., 10 Sept., 1880; priv., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Andover.

ROSTER.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

Commander-in-Chief and Staff.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Staff.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i>		
AMES, OLIVER,	Jan. 6, 1887.	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>		
Dalton, Samuel, Major General, . . .	Jan. 3, 1884,	Adjutant General.
Holt, Alfred F., Brigadier General, . .	3, 1884,	Surgeon General.
Shepard, Edward O., Brigadier General, .	6, 1887,	Judge Advocate Gen.
Shepherd, Allen G., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Aide-de-Camp.
Rotch, Morgan, Colonel,	6, 1887,	Aide-de-Camp.
Hoar, Rockwood, Colonel,	6, 1887,	Aide-de-Camp.
Newman, Albert L., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Aide-de-Camp.
Rockwell, Horace T., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Insp. Gen. Rifle Prac.
Currier, Edward E., Colonel,	3, 1884,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
Sampson, Augustus N., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
Wellington, Fred W., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
Bennett, James W., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Weil, Charles, Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Abbott, John H., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Mackintosh, John G., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Barrett, Richard F., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Wallace, George R., Colonel,	6, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Menard, Samuel J., Colonel,	Sept. 8, 1887,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Wood, Edwin H., Colonel,	Feb. 4, 1889,	Asst. Adjt. General.

Brigadier Generals and Staff.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
1	Peach, Benjamin F., Jr.,	Feb. 18, 1882,	2d.	
2	Bridges, Benjamin F., Jr.,	Jan. 5, 1889,	1st.	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>				
1	Fry, Charles C., Lieut. Colonel, . .	Mar. 4, 1882,	2d,	Asst. Adjt. Gen.
2	Kittredge, Thomas, Lieut. Colonel,	7, 1882,	2d,	Med. Director.
3	Parker, Bowdoin S., Lieut. Colonel,	Jan. 23, 1889,	1st,	Asst. Adjt. Gen.
4	Burrell, Herbert L., Lieut. Colonel,	Feb. 20, 1889,	1st,	Med. Director.
1	Ingalls, Joseph A., Major,	Mar. 22, 1882,	2d,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
2	Frost, James P., Major,	July 14, 1887,	2d,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
3	Hinman, Charles W., Major,	Aug. 24, 1887,	1st,	Rifle Practice.
				Asst. Insp. Gen.
				Rifle Practice.

Brigadier Generals and Staff—Concluded.

No	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
1	Hall, Aaron A., Captain, . . .	July 8, 1882,	2d,	Prov. Marshal.
2	George, Elijah, Captain, . . .	Aug. 12, 1882,	2d,	Judge Advocate.
3	Lambert, Wm. T., Captain, . . .	Jan. 15, 1884,	2d,	Engineer.
4	Thompson, Newell A., Captain, . .	May 25, 1886,	2d,	Aide-de-Camp.
5	Converse, Harry E., Captain, . .	April 21, 1888,	2d,	Brigade Q. M.
6	Keeler, George A., Captain, . . .	Jan. 10, 1889,	2d,	Aide-de-Camp.
7	Chase, William L., Captain, . . .	Feb. 19, 1889,	1st,	Aide-de-Camp.
8	Cordis, Thomas F., Captain, . . .	21, 1889,	1st,	Aide-de-Camp.
9	Hayden, Charles L., Captain, . . .	21, 1889,	1st,	Brigade Q. M.
10	Aspinwall, Thomas, Captain, . . .	21, 1889,	1st,	Engineer.
11	Dewey, Henry S., Captain, . . .	25, 1889,	1st,	Judge Advocate.
12	Lyford, Charles D., Captain, . . .	Mar. 15, 1889,	1st,	Prov. Marshal.
13	Haley, C. Merton, 1st Lieut., . .	Mar. 10, 1885,	2d,	Signal Officer.
14	Borghardt, Hans H. M., 1st Lieut.,	April 3, 1889,	1st,	Signal Officer.
15	Standish, Myles, 2d Lieut., . . .	Mar. 1, 1889,	1st,	Amb. Officer.
16	Clark, Arthur W., 2d Lieut. . . .	Nov. 9, 1889,	2d,	Amb. Officer.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
1	Strachan, Wm. M.,	Jan. 20, 1879,	9th Regiment.
2	Bancroft, Wm. A.,	Feb. 7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
3	Greene, Henry G.,	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
4	Osgood, Francis A.,	Jan. 5, 1886,	8th Regiment.
5	Mathews, Thomas R.,	Dec. 10, 1888,	1st Regiment.
6	Clark, Embury P.,	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
1	Edmands, Thomas F.,	Oct. 14, 1873,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Dalton, J. Frank,	Jan. 25, 1884,	2d Corps Cadets.
3	Parsons, Henry,	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
4	Mills, J. Albert,	16, 1888,	8th Regiment.
5	Jackson, James F.,	Dec. 10, 1888,	1st Regiment.
6	Frost, G. Frank,	Jan. 20, 1889,	5th Regiment.
7	Merriam, Frederick W.,	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
8	Logan, Lawrence J.,	Nov. 6, 1889,	9th Regiment.
<i>Majors.</i>			
1	Grady, Patrick J.,	April 8, 1881,	9th Regiment.
2	Bogan, Frederick B.,	Aug. 19, 1882,	9th Regiment.
3	Woodward, Charles F.,	Feb. 7, 1882,	6th Regiment.
4	Rogers, George R.,	May 29, 1883,	1st Corps Cadets.
5	Hart, John W.,	Jan. 25, 1884,	2d Corps Cadets.
6	Shumway, Edwin R.,	Mar. 11, 1884,	2d Regiment.
7	Whitney, Jophanus H.,	April 18, 1884,	5th Regiment.
8	Hovey, Chas. L.,	26, 1884,	1st Regiment.
9	Shea, Thomas H.,	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
10	Chaffin, George H.,	16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
11	Copeland, George A.,	June 16, 1884,	8th Regiment.
12	King, Frederick G.,	Dec. 28, 1885,	1st Regiment.
13	Bridges, Pharcellus D.,	May 3, 1888,	2d Regiment.
14	Dodge, Charles L.,	16, 1888,	8th Regiment.
15	Ward, Winsor M.,	June 15, 1888,	8th Regiment.
16	Donovan, William H.,	27, 1888,	9th Regiment.
17	Benyon, George H.,	July 21, 1888,	5th Regiment.
18	Kellett, William W.,	Dec. 10, 1888,	1st Regiment.
19	Oakes, William H.,	Jan. 30, 1889,	5th Regiment.
20	Southmayd, Frederick G.,	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
1	Fitz, Andrew,	April 13, 1880,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Hill, J. Edward R.,	Mar. 26, 1883,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Poyen, Edward A.,	May 16, 1888,	8th Regiment.
4	Ballard, Harry P.,	Oct. 18, 1888,	5th Regiment.
5	Darling, Charles K.,	Feb. 25, 1889,	6th Regiment.
6	Lancaster, John E.,	April 5, 1889,	2d Regiment.
7	O'Connor, Michael J.,	July 20, 1889,	9th Regiment.
8	Hobbs, Samuel,	Nov. 8, 1889,	1st Regiment.
<i>Quartermasters.</i>			
1	Simonds, Edward A.,	July 1, 1868,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Melcher, Charles C.,	Feb. 9, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Corson, Charles D.,	July 16, 1881,	2d Regiment.
4	Barnes, Frederick P.,	Feb. 20, 1882,	5th Regiment.
5	Page, Ambrose M.,	Mar. 30, 1882,	6th Regiment.
6	Nugent, James H.,	July 16, 1883,	9th Regiment.
7	Perkins, Horace S.,	Dec. 20, 1888,	8th Regiment.
8	Woodman, Charles B.,	Jan. 10, 1889,	1st Regiment.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
1	Richardson, William L.,	Nov. 6, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Clark, David,	Aug. 25, 1876,	2d Regiment.
3	Marion, Otis H.,	April 18, 1883,	1st Regiment.
4	Rice, Charles H.,	Dec. 27, 1884,	6th Regiment.
5	Devine, William H.,	May 1, 1888,	9th Regiment.
6	Symonds, Benjamin R., Jr.,	Jan. 18, 1889,	2d Corps Cadets.
7	Foster, Charles C.,	Mar. 22, 1889,	5th Regiment.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>			
1	Brown, Orland J.,	Sept. 20, 1878,	2d Regiment.
2	Green, Charles M.,	Aug. 3, 1881,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Dearing, Howard S.,	April 1, 1887,	1st Regiment.
4	Galloupe, Charles W.,	June 1, 1888,	8th Regiment.
5	O'Callaghan, Dennis F.,	15, 1888,	9th Regiment.
6	Hill, Edward D.,	Mar. 22, 1889,	5th Regiment.
<i>Paymaster — Captain.</i>			
1	Stevens, Charles E.,	Jan. 9, 1874,	1st Corps Cadets.
<i>Paymasters — First Lieutenants.</i>			
2	Holt, Lewis G.,	July 27, 1878,	6th Regiment.
3	Warner, John G.,	23, 1879,	8th Regiment.
4	Hogan, John,	Feb. 3, 1883,	9th Regiment.
5	Maloon, Edward A.,	April 28, 1883,	2d Corps Cadets.
6	Parker, Horace B.,	May 26, 1886,	1st Regiment.
7	Estes, Edward M.,	Mar. 14, 1889,	2d Regiment.
8	Warren, Albert C.,	Dec. 27, 1889,	5th Regiment.
<i>Inspectors of Rifle Practice — First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Bumstead, Sylvester S.,	April 26, 1886,	2d Regiment.
2	Edes, Robert B.,	Aug. 17, 1886,	5th Regiment.
3	Hussey, William G.,	Dec. 2, 1886,	8th Regiment.
4	Merritt, Walter H.,	July 29, 1887,	2d Corps Cadets.
5	Breen, John,	June 21, 1888,	9th Regiment.
6	Hayes, William A.,	Feb. 7, 1889,	1st Corps Cadets.
7	Sheldon, Tristram W.,	Mar. 25, 1889,	6th Regiment.
8	Hall, George F.,	Nov. 8, 1889,	1st Regiment.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
1	Butler, Ellery C.,	Jan. 3, 1881,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Osgood, Gilbert C.,	April 27, 1882,	8th Regiment.
3	Barrows, Samuel J.,	Oct. 5, 1882,	5th Regiment.
4	Savage, Minot J.,	29, 1883,	1st Regiment.
5	Lee, James,	July 1, 1884,	9th Regiment.
6	Scott, George R. W.,	Dec. 27, 1884,	6th Regiment.
7	Carney, James W.,	May 10, 1889,	2d Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Captains.</i>				
1	Richardson, Charles H., . . .	July 16, 1875,	G,	6th Regiment.
2	Braley, Sierra L., . . .	Dec. 17, 1878,	M,	1st Regiment.
3	Appleton, Francis H., . . .	July 19, 1879,	A,	1st Corps Cadets.
4	Brown, Charles W., . . .	June 7, 1881,	B,	2d Regiment.
5	Alline, Wm. H., . . .	Aug. 10, 1881,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
6	Rice, Henry B., . . .	Mar. 13, 1883,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
7	Brackett, Eben T., . . .	April 17, 1883,	I,	8th Regiment.
8	Robeson, Andrew, . . .	June 5, 1883,	C,	1st Corps Cadets.
9	Johnson, Samuel A., . . .	July 9, 1883,	A,	2d Corps Cadets.
10	Jellison, Benjamin H., . . .	Jan. 18, 1884,	F,	8th Regiment.
11	Chamberlain, Solon T., . . .	May 20, 1884,	F,	2d Regiment.
12	Brady, George W., . . .	Jan. 16, 1885,	L,	6th Regiment.
13	Leavitt, Thomas E., . . .	Feb. 26, 1885,	E,	2d Regiment.
14	Briggs, Frank H., . . .	May 27, 1885,	A,	1st Regiment.
15	Dallinger, Frank W., . . .	July 20, 1885,	B,	1st Regiment.
16	Atkins, Henry W., . . .	22, 1885,	H,	1st Regiment.
17	Pew, William A., Jr., . . .	Feb. 18, 1886,	G,	8th Regiment.
18	Cutter, Frank E., . . .	May 5, 1886,	I,	6th Regiment.
19	Bell, Robert P. B., . . .	June 3, 1886,	G,	1st Regiment.
20	Staples, Herbert F., . . .	3, 1886,	H,	8th Regiment.
21	Bcrrill, John T., . . .	Dec. 20, 1886,	M,	6th Regiment.
22	Pratt, Orestes M., . . .	Mar. 23, 1887,	C,	6th Regiment.
23	Regan, William, . . .	May 10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
24	Eagan, Edward, . . .	23, 1887,	D,	9th Regiment.
25	Frothingham, Joseph H., . . .	27, 1887,	D,	1st Regiment.
26	Peck, Walter F., . . .	July 1, 1887,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
27	Dyar, Perlle A., . . .	Aug. 15, 1887,	C,	1st Regiment.
28	Lawrence, Sylvester A., . . .	Oct. 6, 1887,	H,	6th Regiment.
29	Mossman, Adelbert M., . . .	Nov. 16, 1887,	M,	5th Regiment.
30	Goff, William H., . . .	18, 1887,	I,	5th Regiment.
31	Whipple, Reuben A., . . .	18, 1887,	M,	2d Regiment.
32	Morrison, Walter E., . . .	21, 1887,	K,	5th Regiment.
33	Bailey, Edwin W. M., . . .	21, 1887,	B,	8th Regiment.
34	Fessenden, Franklin G., . . .	21, 1887,	L,	2d Regiment.
35	O'Donnell, Charles E., . . .	Jan. 6, 1888,	I,	9th Regiment.
36	Page, Walter F., . . .	Feb. 10, 1888,	B,	6th Regiment.
37	Lovett, George J., . . .	17, 1888,	H,	9th Regiment.
38	Leonard, John J., . . .	Mar. 8, 1888,	G,	2d Regiment.
39	Fox, William L., . . .	8, 1888,	H,	5th Regiment.
40	Williamson, Charles, . . .	19, 1888,	I,	1st Regiment.
41	Connors, Charles, . . .	April 2, 1888,	M,	9th Regiment.
42	Reeves, Andrew, . . .	2, 1888,	L,	8th Regiment.
43	Morrissey, Herbert, . . .	2, 1888,	D,	5th Regiment.
44	Ricker, Daniel W., . . .	23, 1888,	L,	9th Regiment.
45	Shaw, Charles E., . . .	24, 1888,	K,	9th Regiment.
46	Fullford, Alvah S., . . .	28, 1888,	E,	6th Regiment.
47	Murray, Geo. F. H., . . .	May 1, 1888,	B,	9th Regiment.
48	Taylor, George H., . . .	14, 1888,	A,	6th Regiment.
49	Perry, Winthrop E., . . .	25, 1888,	E,	8th Regiment.
50	Swazey, George H., . . .	June 4, 1888,	L,	5th Regiment.
51	O'Day, Thomas F., . . .	July 2, 1888,	C,	9th Regiment.
52	Condy, William A., . . .	18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
53	Osgood, Charles W., . . .	20, 1888,	C,	2d Corps Cadets.
54	Proctor, Charles S., . . .	20, 1888,	D,	2d Corps Cadets.
55	O'Sullivan, Edward F., . . .	Aug. 14, 1888,	F,	9th Regiment.
56	Tutein, Edward G., . . .	Sept. 17, 1888,	L,	1st Regiment.
57	Reynolds, Augustus G., . . .	Dec. 12, 1888,	A,	8th Regiment.
58	Parker, William C., . . .	20, 1888,	G,	5th Regiment.
59	Murray, Freeman, . . .	Jan. 2, 1889,	D,	8th Regiment.
60	Roche, Edson M., . . .	Feb. 9, 1889,	H,	2d Regiment.
61	McDonald, Henry, . . .	11, 1889,	B,	2d Regiment.
62	Henderson, Thomas C., . . .	11, 1889,	E,	5th Regiment.
63	French, Charles E., . . .	13, 1889,	A,	5th Regiment.
64	Applin, George C., . . .	15, 1889,	C,	5th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry—Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
65	Dickson, George H.,	Mar. 11, 1889,	F,	5th Regiment.
66	King, Patrick F.,	18, 1889,	D,	6th Regiment.
67	Morgan, Richard H.,	April 8, 1889,	E,	1st Regiment.
68	Jackson, Thomas E.,	May 2, 1889,	F,	6th Regiment.
69	Thayer, Edgar G.,	2, 1889,	K,	2d Regiment.
70	Kirk, S. Thomas,	16, 1889,	M,	8th Regiment.
71	Ames, William H.,	July 2, 1889,	K,	1st Regiment.
72	Hill, Charles F.,	26, 1889,	K,	6th Regiment.
73	Fennessey, Jeremiah G.,	Aug. 1, 1889,	E,	9th Regiment.
74	Irwin, Richard W.,	27, 1889,	I,	2d Regiment.
75	Potter, William B.,	30, 1889,	C,	8th Regiment.
76	Danforth, Norris O.,	Sept. 16, 1889,	F,	1st Regiment.
77	Keefe, Daniel J.,	17, 1889,	A,	9th Regiment.
78	Sutton, Richard W.,	Dec. 2, 1889,	B,	5th Regiment.
79	Child, Frank L.,	11, 1889,	C,	2d Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Pool, James F.,	July 24, 1874,	I,	8th Regiment.
2	Ticknor, Thomas B.,	Aug. 31, 1881,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Clarke, William B.,	May 8, 1883,	B,	1st Corps Cadets.
4	Edgell, Charles N.,	20, 1884,	F,	2d Regiment.
5	Connor, William H.,	Feb. 26, 1885,	E,	2d Regiment.
6	Perry, Lucius H.,	Mar. 9, 1885,	E,	8th Regiment.
7	Barber, Frank H.,	12, 1885,	D,	2d Regiment.
8	O'Reilly, Richard P.,	Feb. 18, 1886,	G,	8th Regiment.
9	Cleveland, Frank E.,	April 13, 1886,	G,	6th Regiment.
10	Pope, Charles S.,	June 3, 1886,	H,	8th Regiment.
11	Worthen, Geo. E.,	Mar. 23, 1887,	C,	6th Regiment.
12	Wilnot, Bernard J.,	May 10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
13	Hunneman, John A.,	27, 1887,	D,	1st Regiment.
14	Fairbanks, Henry B.,	June 6, 1887,	C,	2d Regiment.
15	Dyar, A. Glendon,	Aug. 15, 1887,	C,	1st Regiment.
16	Lombard, Walter E.,	Sept. 9, 1887,	B,	1st Regiment.
17	Cox, Charles H.,	Nov. 10, 1887,	G,	1st Regiment.
18	Brigham, William H.,	16, 1887,	M,	5th Regiment.
19	Adams, George A.,	18, 1887,	I,	5th Regiment.
20	Jones, Ezra N.,	18, 1887,	M,	2d Regiment.
21	Morrison, Fred. G.,	21, 1887,	K,	5th Regiment.
22	Prevaux, John J.,	21, 1887,	B,	8th Regiment.
23	Pierce, Frederick E.,	21, 1887,	L,	2d Regiment.
24	Sweetser, Stanwood G.,	Jan. 4, 1888,	H,	6th Regiment.
25	Damon, Charles P.,	31, 1888,	F,	8th Regiment.
26	Hayes, John J.,	Feb. 17, 1888,	H,	9th Regiment.
27	Greer, Frank A.,	20, 1888,	B,	6th Regiment.
28	Russell, Charles E.,	April 2, 1888,	M,	9th Regiment.
29	Weil, George L.,	2, 1888,	L,	8th Regiment.
30	Shaugnessy, William F.,	Mar. 28, 1888,	K,	9th Regiment.
31	Herron, William F.,	April 2, 1888,	K,	6th Regiment.
32	St. George, Frank L.,	2, 1888,	D,	5th Regiment.
33	Damon, Ralph H.,	4, 1888,	I,	6th Regiment.
34	Howard, William J.,	16, 1888,	I,	1st Regiment.
35	Kane, Alexander A.,	23, 1888,	L,	9th Regiment.
36	White, Charles H.,	28, 1888,	E,	6th Regiment.
37	Erickson, Edwin C. B.,	May 7, 1888,	L,	5th Regiment.
38	Newman, William G.,	21, 1888,	D,	9th Regiment.
39	Griffin, Frederick H.,	June 11, 1888,	B,	5th Regiment.
40	Tisdell, Moses H.,	July 18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
41	Baker, Charles J.,	20, 1888,	A,	2d Corps Cadets.
42	Horton, Frank S.,	20, 1888,	C,	2d Corps Cadets.
43	Hosmer, William H.,	20, 1888,	D,	2d Corps Cadets.
44	Joubert, Joseph H.,	Aug. 14, 1888,	F,	9th Regiment.
45	Sullivan, Patrick F.,	Sept. 10, 1888,	C,	9th Regiment.
46	Dent, Hanson,	17, 1888,	L,	6th Regiment.
47	Shaw, Franklin A.,	17, 1888,	L,	1st Regiment.
48	Stearns, Clinton H.,	Nov. 1, 1888,	A,	6th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry—Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
49	Tolman, William S.,	Dec. 10, 1888,	A,	5th Regiment.
50	Gilman, John H.,	12, 1888,	A,	8th Regiment.
51	Trull, Fred A.,	13, 1888,	F,	6th Regiment.
52	Goodridge, Henry B.,	Jan. 2, 1889,	D,	1st Regiment.
53	Brown, William J.,	3, 1889,	G,	5th Regiment.
54	Mitchell, Edward W.,	7, 1889,	E,	5th Regiment.
55	Wightman, Luther H.,	Feb. 5, 1889,	—	1st Corps Cadets.
56	Munroe, John D.,	5, 1889,	M,	1st Regiment.
57	Bridges, Marcellus D.,	9, 1889,	H,	2d Regiment.
58	Scott, David C.,	15, 1889,	C,	5th Regiment.
59	Bouvé, Walter L.,	19, 1889,	—	1st Corps Cadets.
60	Goodwin, William T.,	Mar. 11, 1889,	F,	5th Regiment.
61	Parker, Lorenzo G.,	12, 1889,	H,	5th Regiment.
62	Merrill, John B.,	18, 1889,	D,	6th Regiment.
63	Morgan, James C.,	22, 1889,	B,	2d Regiment.
64	Perry, Arthur E.,	April 8, 1889,	E,	1st Regiment.
65	Strong, Joseph L.,	15, 1889,	G,	2d Regiment.
66	Bennett, John R.,	29, 1889,	M,	6th Regiment.
67	Messenger, Henry E.,	May 2, 1889,	K,	2d Regiment.
68	Ropes, Reuben W.,	June 3, 1889,	—	2d Corps Cadets.
69	Parsons, Horace M.,	13, 1889,	M,	8th Regiment.
70	Tenney, Albert E.,	July 2, 1889,	K,	1st Regiment.
71	Pepperell, William S.,	31, 1889,	A,	1st Regiment.
72	Sullivan, John J.,	Aug. 1, 1889,	E,	9th Regiment.
73	Moulton, Harry A.,	27, 1889,	I,	2d Regiment.
74	Graves, Frank A.,	30, 1889,	C,	8th Regiment.
75	Smith, John R.,	Sept. 11, 1889,	H,	1st Regiment.
76	Quinlan, Thomas F.,	17, 1889,	A,	9th Regiment.
77	Kelley, Joseph J.,	16, 1889,	I,	9th Regiment.
78	McNamara, John F.,	Nov. 18, 1889,	D,	6th Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Fenno, Herbert,	April 28, 1885,	D,	2d Regiment.
2	Barber, Philip I.,	Jan. 13, 1887,	E,	2d Regiment.
3	Wilson, Charles,	Mar. 23, 1887,	C,	6th Regiment.
4	Sullivan, Michael J.,	May 10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
5	Batchelder, George F.,	27, 1887,	D,	1st Regiment.
6	Page, George H.,	June 20, 1887,	F,	8th Regiment.
7	Dodge, Charles H.,	Sept. 9, 1887,	B,	1st Regiment.
8	Vickery, George J.,	Nov. 10, 1887,	G,	1st Regiment.
9	Freeborn, Frank K.,	16, 1887,	M,	5th Regiment.
10	Roberts, Frank W.,	18, 1887,	M,	2d Regiment.
11	Kincaide, Henry L.,	21, 1887,	K,	5th Regiment.
12	Flanigan, Benj. J.,	Feb. 17, 1888,	H,	9th Regiment.
13	Priest, George H.,	20, 1888,	B,	6th Regiment.
14	Harris, John G.,	Mar. 8, 1888,	G,	2d Regiment.
15	Brady, William F.,	28, 1888,	K,	9th Regiment.
16	Comstock, Thomas L.,	30, 1888,	L,	2d Regiment.
17	Mitten, Anthony D.,	April 2, 1888,	M,	9th Regiment.
18	Newbury, Frederic E.,	2, 1888,	K,	6th Regiment.
19	Bradford, Charles E.,	2, 1888,	D,	5th Regiment.
20	Tuttle, Samuel H.,	4, 1888,	I,	6th Regiment.
21	Crawley, William J., Jr.,	12, 1888,	G,	8th Regiment.
22	Quimby, George F.,	16, 1888,	C,	1st Regiment.
23	Packard, Daniel W.,	16, 1888,	I,	1st Regiment.
24	Tabbut, Frank L.,	20, 1888,	H,	6th Regiment.
25	Madden, George F.,	23, 1888,	L,	9th Regiment.
26	Powers, Peter T.,	May 21, 1888,	D,	9th Regiment.
27	Blake, Joseph E.,	22, 1888,	B,	8th Regiment.
28	McNary, William S.,	June 19, 1888,	B,	9th Regiment.
29	Blair, Charles A.,	July 2, 1888,	B,	5th Regiment.
30	Barrett, Edwin G.,	18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
31	Turner, William H.,	Sept. 17, 1888,	L,	6th Regiment.
32	Foley, Patrick H.,	Oct. 28, 1888,	E,	9th Regiment.
33	Gihon, Edward J.,	Nov. 1, 1888,	A,	6th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
34	Whiting, Fred. M., . . .	Nov. 19, 1888,	L,	1st Regiment.
35	Fay, Caleb D., . . .	Dec. 13, 1888,	F,	6th Regiment.
36	Hilliker, Charles T., . . .	Jan. 2, 1889,	D,	8th Regiment.
37	Spear, Charles F., . . .	3, 1889,	G,	5th Regiment.
38	Boyden, William G., . . .	8, 1889,	A,	9th Regiment.
39	McGuine Thomas F, . . .	7, 1889,	E,	5th Regiment.
40	Childs, Arthur G., . . .	Feb. 9, 1889,	H,	2d Regiment.
41	Sterling, John A., . . .	11, 1889,	B,	2d Regiment.
42	Clark, Herbert A., . . .	14, 1889,	I,	5th Regiment.
43	Cordingly, Roby S., . . .	Mar. 11, 1889,	C,	5th Regiment.
44	McArthur, Duncan, . . .	12, 1889,	H,	5th Regiment.
45	Stover, Willis W., . . .	21, 1889,	A,	5th Regiment.
46	Bean, Willis H., . . .	26, 1889,	G,	6th Regiment.
47	Church, William N., Jr, . . .	April 8, 1889,	E,	1st Regiment.
48	Young, Walter S., . . .	9, 1889,	E,	6th Regiment.
49	Barrett, John F., . . .	29, 1889,	M,	6th Regiment.
50	Crane, Henry, . . .	29, 1889,	C,	9th Regiment.
51	Bardwell, Frank A., . . .	May 2, 1889,	K,	2d Regiment.
52	Fowler, Albert A., . . .	July 10, 1889,	F,	2d Regiment.
53	Carter, John H., . . .	22, 1889,	H,	8th Regiment.
54	Stopford, William, . . .	22, 1889,	E,	8th Regiment.
55	Kenney, John, . . .	31, 1889,	A,	1st Regiment.
56	Munyan, Fred J., . . .	Aug. 27, 1889,	I,	2d Regiment.
57	Snow, Charles H., . . .	30, 1889,	C,	8th Regiment.
58	Souther, Joaquin J, . . .	Sept. 10, 1889,	K,	1st Regiment.
59	Flanders, Chester M., . . .	11, 1889,	H,	1st Regiment.
60	Dowd, Lewis A., . . .	16, 1889,	I,	9th Regiment.
61	Osgood, Edward C., . . .	Oct. 14, 1889,	F,	5th Regiment.
62	Mitchell, John, . . .	Nov. 18, 1889,	D,	6th Regiment.
63	Daniels, Frederick L., . . .	Dec. 2, 1889,	L,	5th Regiment.
64	Fuller, David, . . .	10, 1889,	M,	1st Regiment.
65	Davis, Fred G., . . .	11, 1889,	C,	2d Regiment.
66	Coan, Frank A., . . .	18, 1889,	L,	8th Regiment.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Artillery.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Major.</i>			
Merrill, George S.,	Aug. 11, 1873,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Newhall, J. Allston,	June 16, 1887,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster.</i>			
Dow, Loren S.,	Aug. 1, 1882,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Johnson, Frank M.,	July 17, 1889,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>			
Souther, William T.,	April 20, 1889,	B,	Unattached.
Chase, H. Lincoln,	July 25, 1889,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster.</i>			
Hedges, Sidney M.,	Sept. 1, 1885,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Duchesney, Lawrence N.,	April 25, 1884,	C,	1st Battalion.
Follett, Dexter H.,	Dec. 23, 1885,	A,	1st Battalion.
Allen, George L.,	Feb. 18, 1889,	B,	Unattached.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Stedman, Wm. L.,	March 3, 1882,	C,	1st Battalion.
Bigelow, Charles F.,	Dec. 28, 1886,	B,	Unattached.
Sanborn, George A.,	Oct. 14, 1887,	C,	1st Battalion.
Ruddick, William H.,	June 7, 1887,	A,	1st Battalion.
Bruso, Joseph, Jr.,	Sept. 24, 1888,	B,	Unattached.
Clayton, Fred L.,	Nov. 12, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Sargent, Charles F.,	April 21, 1887,	C,	1st Battalion.
Grouse, John C.,	Nov. 21, 1887,	A,	1st Battalion.
Hennessy, William H.,	Feb. 20, 1888,	C,	1st Battalion.
Brayman, John E.,	May 21, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
Simpson, Waldo A.,	Aug. 13, 1888,	B,	Unattached.
Bigelow, Lawrence G.,	Dec. 3, 1888,	B,	Unattached.

Field, Staff and Line Officers of Cavalry.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Major.</i>			
Kemp, Horace G.,	Mar. 25, 1884,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Locke, Frank L.,	Jan. 14, 1889,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster.</i>			
Newton, Sullivan B.,	Jan. 31, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Cogswell, Charles H.,	Dec. 8, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>			
Dunn, Charles S.,	June 20, 1888,	-	1st Battalion.
Howard, Amasa,	Feb. 19, 1889,	F,	Unattached.
<i>Paymaster.</i>			
Pierce, James W.,	April 5, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice.</i>			
Bellamy, John,	July 14, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
Rider, William H.,	April 15, 1884,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Henderson, David F.,	Mar. 2, 1887,	D,	1st Battalion.
Wadsworth, Edward B.,	Nov. 27, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
Wilson, Horace W.,	Dec. 21, 1888,	F,	Unattached.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Henderson, George F.,	Mar. 2, 1887,	D,	1st Battalion.
Nichols, Addison D.,	Nov. 27, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
Shaw, Elisha H.,	Dec. 21, 1888,	F,	Unattached.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
King, Stillman B.,	May 25, 1887,	D,	1st Battalion.
Emerson, Daniel K.,	Nov. 27, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
Leighton, Amos R.,	Dec. 21, 1888,	F,	Unattached.

1890.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency JOHN Q. A. BRACKETT, . . . of Arlington.

ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Maj.-Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, of Boston.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS GENERAL.

Col. SAMUEL C. HART, of New Bedford.

Col. AMOS M. JACKSON, of Fall River.

Col. WILLIAM A. COUTHOUY, of Boston.

Col. EDGAR A. BUFFINTON, of Leominster.

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

Col. HORACE T. ROCKWELL, of Boston.

ASSISTANT INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

Col. WILLIAM L. CHASE, of Brookline.

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS GENERAL.

Col. EDWARD E. CURRIER, of Malden.

Col. FRED W. WELLINGTON, of Worcester.

Col. RICHARD F. BARRETT, of Concord.

Col. GEORGE A. KEELER, of Cambridge.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

Brig.-Gen. EDWARD O. SHEPARD, of Boston.

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.

Col. MELVIN O. ADAMS, of Boston.

Col. GEORGE W. MOSES, of Chelsea.

Col. AUGUST H. GOETTING, of Springfield.

Col. WILLIAM H. DYER, of Boston.

Col. ALFRED M. CHADWICK, of Lowell.

SURGEON GENERAL.

Brig.-Gen. ALFRED F. HOLT, of Cambridge.

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Col. WILLIAM P. STODDARD, of Plymouth.

Col. SIDNEY M. HEDGES, of Boston.

Col. SAMUEL E. WINSLOW, of Worcester.

Col. EDWIN V. MITCHELL, of Medfield.



